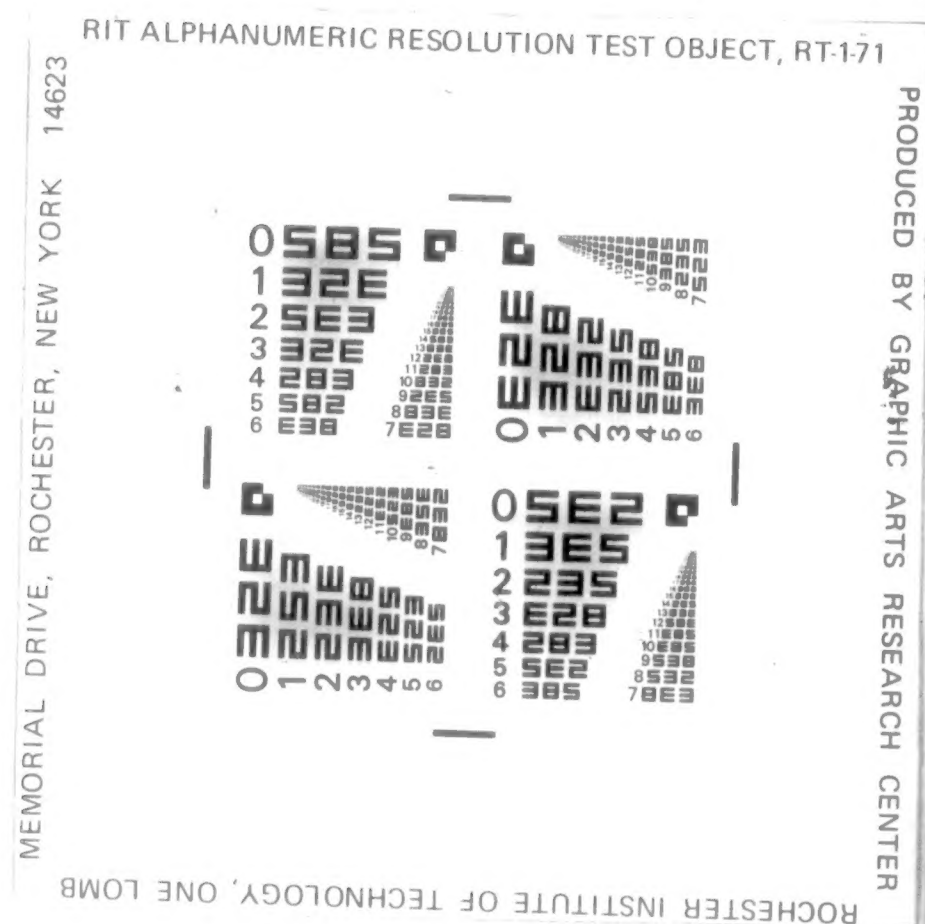


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

11



NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

855

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 855

Rhode Island

Second Regiment
M - N



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gage's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902).
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089) •
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

~~1076~~ 976

Macomber, Ebenezer

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Ebenezer

~~1576a~~
976a

Maccumber, Jeremiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Ira

~~1076~~
976

Maccumber, Michael

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Michael

~~1076~~ - C.
976C

Macomber, Reuben

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Reuben

~~1077~~ 977

MacDornett, Barnabas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDornett, Barnabas.

~~1078~~ 978

Macomber Ebenezer

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	335777647	26	33551797
2	33331044	27	334470
3	33347715	28	33552413
4	7733	29	33432479
5	35551106	30	33551425
6	35549777	31	0337
7	33331146	32	333339
8	33541531	33	33431467
9	33331153	34	0654
10	33541375	35	3333058
11	33551223	36	33331214
12	333317112	37	1031
13	33331263	38	33331037
14	33541773	39	33331061
15	33551218	40	1077
16	0130	41	33331225
17	7375	42	33331057
18	0058	43	3333
19	0143	44	1058
20	0170	45	3333
21	0344	46	3333
22	0375	47	33331037
23	0450	48	3333
24	1015	49	33331037
25	33331037	50	33331037

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: RP436786

See also

Mc

2

R. I.

Edmund McComber

Lieut, New Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Sept, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: discharged
March 17, 1783.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 137

Edmund

[575]

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Colmezer Macomber

127

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *subscribed* *15 Dec* *1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec *1*, 1777.

Appointed *July* *17*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

211
111
21

2

R. I.

Benjamin M. Mearns

It, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 5, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Sept 5, 1777.*

To what time paid *Nov 30, 1777.*

Pay per month *78-20.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo. 3 days*

Subsistence

Amount *274-50-20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Benjamin M. Mearns

M |

2

R. I.

Chenezer Macomber

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

List

under the following heading:

“Appointment of the Officers in 2nd Regm^t from
State of Rhode Island”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug

Dec 16, 1777.

Time of Appointment,

June 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 2 | R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

showing "Arrangement of officers in Colonel Israel Angell Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Warren

Dec 21, 1778.

Time of appointment, June 12, 1777.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

6

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Ernest Macomber

4

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

11th 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned July 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ernest Macomber

M

2

R. I.

Ernest M. M. M.

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated November

1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned July 17, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Schreger M. 1200000000

4, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March 1779.
April 1779, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 1779, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1000000000

M

2

R. I.

Gloucester Massachusetts

1 Lieut, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted , 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Eleazer Macomber

Lieut, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaiah

M

2

R. I.

Obenizer Macomber

Lt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cook

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut,

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bullard

M | 2 | R. I.

Obringer Macomber

Lt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 8 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$^d 8 2 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Book

M

2

R. I.

Ebenzer Macomber

Lieut, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

Ernest Macomber

Lt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay Apr, 1778.

To what time paid 8-2-0, 1778.

Pay per month 8-2-0

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pay 8-2-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Bruezer Macomber

Lieut,

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlough at Rhode
Island*

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

Ernest Macomber

Lt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$8-22-00.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$8-22-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

711^c |

2

| R. I.

Ebenezer Maconber

1 Lt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*.

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *February 1777*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough at Rhode
Island*

I Ballant

M

2

R. I.

Obenizer Macomber

Sr

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £8-2s.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £8-2s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Eben^r Macomber

Lt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 78.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount 3 Pay 2 11-00-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

300.78

M.

2

R. I.

Ernezer Macomber

Lieut., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebury*

August 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 17*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Ballant

Bremer Member
St., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *£ 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *3*

Amount *of Pay £ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

4, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated March

Oct^r 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drilland

M

2

R. I.

Edm^d. Macomber

Lieut, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t, 1779.

Roll dated-

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb^y 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Israel Angell

M

2

R. I.

Benjamin Macomber
2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
(commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Height*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed *June 2*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

27
Frederick Miller

Dr. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *28*

Time of service

Whole time of service *3 M*

Subsistence *15-14*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28-14-11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Elizabeth Macomber

Lt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *North Kingstown*

Oct 12, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 17*, 17*99*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M

2

R. I.

^X
Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut
5 Co. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Heights

Oct 12, 17

Appointed June 12, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dec 1778

Michael

M

2

R. I.

Abner Macomber

It, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1779.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month \$8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$38-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Good

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov^r 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feby 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

W.

2

R. I.

Benjamin M. McConter
Lt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *28*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *298-00-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loock

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Monistone*

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 12*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lt, 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed June 12, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cooper

777

2

R. I.

Abner Macomber

Dr. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov & Dec 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 200 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

- M | 2 | R. I.

Theriger Macomber
2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights

July 3, 1779.

Appointed June 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Obenizer Macomber

Lt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 8*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *L 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11-0-0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Aug^t. 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *July 17*, 1779 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Phineas Macomber

Lt. { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp N. Kingston*

Aug 5, 1779.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Forster

M

2

R. I.

Obenizer Macomber

Lt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$8

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11-00-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Eleazer Mearns

Leut., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 17*

April 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 17*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

I. D. Hall

711

2

R. I.

Benjamin Macomber

2d, { of the Battalion of Rhode Island
Forces, commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

1779.

Appointed *June 2*, 1777.

Commissioned *June*, 1777.

Enlisted *June*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *June 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 2*

Alterations since last muster *June 2*

Casualties *June 2*

Remarks:

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 17*, 1771.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

221

2

R. I.

Benjamin Macomber

23 } 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17⁷⁹.

Roll dated *Mar 2*

Mar 2, 17⁷⁹.

Appointed *June 2*, 17⁷⁷.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

M

2

R. I.

Ebnerger Macomber

Lieut.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb'y 17, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

M

2

R. I.

O'Leary, Macomber

9 X { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17⁷⁷.

Roll dated

*, 17

Appointed *June 2*, 17⁷⁷.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *()*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

211

2

R. I.

Robert Macomber

It, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 1-32-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Belvidere Hill

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 17, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dulland

M

2

R. I.

Eleazer Macomber

Lieut. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

July 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 17

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ballant.

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Masonber

Lieut, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Caugh*
Oct 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 12*, 1774.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Belleau

711

2

R. I.

57
Benjamin Macomber

2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

M

2

R. I.

Benjamin Macomber

2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated March 6th 1780

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed June 12, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Per

W

2

R. I.

Obenur Macomber

Lt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 53.30

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200

77

2

R. I.

Frederick Macomber

2d { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarters near*

Warrington June 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *June 2*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Oversight

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780

Commencement of time

May

, 1780

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

June

, 1780

Pay per month

26.60

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 M

Subsistence

1.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

26.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug

Sept 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 12, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

R. I.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time *2hr*, 17⁵⁰.

To what time paid 7/11/11, 1750.

Pay per month 2600 Dhs

Time of service

Whole time of service 4 1/2

Subsistence *12000000*

Amount 21,127.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26792.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20th

M

2

R. I.

Obeneger Macomber

Lt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *January*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 12*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Narragansett

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

771

2

R. I.

Benjamin Macomber

Lt 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1st 1780

Roll dated March 2, 1780

Appointed June 12, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

71

2

R. I.

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-

talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1880, 1750.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1750.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1750.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1750.

Pay per month 2600

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 1/2

Subsistence 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2800

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2000

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lieut. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Monistow.

April 9, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 12, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Morris Town

Apr 19, 1780.

Appointed June 12, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster, _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Edmezer Macomber

Lt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarter

May 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 12

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

M

2

R. I.

Benjamin Macomber

2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Roll dated June 1780.

May 4, 1780.

Appointed June 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In guard

Mc

R.I.

Eben^r McOmber
Lieuten^t

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Eben^r McOmber

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Rhode Island

To whom due

Amount

Stephen Voorhies

Total £4000

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(5451)

Stormer

Copyist.

m .

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macomber

Lt. , 2^d Rhode Island Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battalions"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant 1. Ebenezer Macomber⁺

Duty Jarald 11 Feb. 1777.

Lieutenant 3. Duty Jarald⁺ Ebenezer
Macomber. June 12, 1777.

x As on list

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Ebenezer Macumber

Lt, *2^d* Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Rhode Island
Battallions—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieutenant 1. Ebenezer Macumber

Number of record:

9

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

x

~~1074979~~

x

Macomber, Ira

2 Rhode Island Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355147670	26
2	355147671	27
3	7193109	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RIP 436786

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Isa Macomber

privt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *subscribed to Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 18

, 17

Term of enlistment

5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 14

M

2

R. I.

San Macomber
Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Aug 14, 1777.*

To what time paid *Aug 14, 1777.*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 Mo. 16 days*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 5 - 12 - 40.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Aug 1777*

2

R. I.

Nov. November

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

total 15 Aug.
77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.7%.

Vol. *1*

page *139*

[575]

Copyist.

211

2

R. I.

Jeremiah Maccumber
S. Lee Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 19, 1776.

Time of service

34

Casualties

Remarks:

lost Aug.

14, 1776.

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 430, 785.

Vol. 1

page

134

[575]

Copyist.

~~1080~~ 980

Macomber John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347835	26	14380447
2	133106	27	1431
3	2021715	28	1341
4	1374	29	1415
5	66107	30	1311
6	04150	31	33
7	5505147	32	135
8	2054159	33	137
9	1355111	34	13
10	33341178	35	1610
11	36551276	36	735
12	33449116	37	1660
13	15201221	38	1770
14	20341173	39	1702
15	13351171	40	2572
16	2034	41	1553
17	1374	42	0894
18	1578	43	1785
19	209	44	2936
20	0145	45	1526
21	0235	46	2973
22	1302	47	1563
23	0335	48	1010
24	1457	49	2094093
25	1425	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R1P436 786

See also

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber
Sgt, New Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec 18, 1776.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

(*)
Cic Carr

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol

134

page

134

[575]

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Lt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June inclusive and 15 Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 8, 1777.

Appointed Dec 18, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Island

2 | 2 | R. I.

Samuel M. Mearns

Dr. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

January to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov 30, 1777.

Pay per month 2-80

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 Mo

Subsistence Amount 2-20-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

South

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 June 1778.

Roll dated

Dated June 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ballant

M

2

R. I.

Ino Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

Jno Macomber
Sgt, {

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Island

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb

, 1778.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

March

, 1778.

Pay per month

2 8

Time of service

1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of

Pay \$2 8-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Looth

M

2

R. I.

In o Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 1778.

Pay per month *2-8-0*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *Pay 2-8-0*

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

M

2

R. I.

April 1778

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballou

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-80.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2-80-00.

Amount \$2-80-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pratt Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*

, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

Apr 1

, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay

, 17 *78*.

To what time paid

May 1

, 17 *78*.

Pay per month

\$2-80

Time of service

1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay \$2-80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

In *Member*

Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *December*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

1st *November*

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *middle town*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Lieut. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2^d 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2^d 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coth

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

Novr 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated

March

April, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Island

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sept, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March

January, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

March

William

John Macomber

1st Lt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *27.3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2*

Subsistence *7 1/2 - 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27.3 - 52.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

111 Macan ²

Sergt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of sep, 1779.

Roll dated Northampton
Oct 12, 1781.

Appointed Dec 22, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y 2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

11

2

R. I.

Sam Macomber
Sgt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2-3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *11*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *75-11-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20th

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Narragansett*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 22*, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam Palmer

Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *27.3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25-12-00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loth

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber.

Sgt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown.

July 25, 1780.

Appointed July 12, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

J. Hallam

M.

2

R. I.

Simon McComber

Sgt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *2 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Mo.*

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

John Marmber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March

July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Meriden

March 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. M. Hall

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Cranston

April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

J. Bullard

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt,

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

May

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber Hill

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10-00.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Agt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp North Kingston

Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

M

2

R. I.

Colm Macomber
Sgt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$3-00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

John Macon

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Island

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept near Monmouth

March 1, 1780.

Appointed

July 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the line

27

2

R. I.

Sam McConner

Lt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1780.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 2/3

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Agt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*

April 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M.

2

R. I.

Sam McComber
1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *0 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*

June 9, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

W

2

R. I.

Wm Macomber
1st Lt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 1781.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 1781.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 1/2*

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Sept 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber
Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1780.

To what time paid *Aug*, 1780.

Pay per month *20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

M

2

R. I.

John Macomber

Sgt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug^t & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp
Oct^r 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bullard

~~108~~ 981

Macomber Michael

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5554/1776	26
2	2030	27
3	2423	28
4	223	29
5	353	30
6	251	31
7	2007	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436756

✓ See also Sherburnes Regt

Wm.

2

R. I.

Michael Macomber

Wm., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated

May, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined May*

Michael *November*

Boy, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1780*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Mich^e Murembet

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars 60 P.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars 60 P.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asst. Comm.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~James & John~~, 1780.

Roll dated 12-22-1964

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Nich Macomber
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued

Michael V. Vesper

Q. A., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated _____

Q. 1. 2, 1700.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Y. 6 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(548)

C. pyis

Michael Muncumber
Potter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan 18*, 1778.

Time of service *3 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

received from
Shelburne (R)
Jan 18 to the end
of the term

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *139*

✓ + ~~1082~~ 982
Macomber Ruben

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33347664	26	33350323
2	33351007	27	33351007
3	33351728	28	33351728
4	33351760	29	33351760
5	33351117	30	33351117
6	33351507	31	33351507
7	33351161	32	33351161
8	33351543	33	33351543
9	33351114	34	33351114
10	33351551	35	33351551
11	33351223	36	33351223
12	33351443	37	33351443
13	33351270	38	33351270
14	33351270	39	33351270
15	33351270	40	33351270
16	33351270	41	33351270
17	33351270	42	33351270
18	33351270	43	33351270
19	33351270	44	33351270
20	33351270	45	33351270
21	33351270	46	33351270
22	33351270	47	33351270
23	33351270	48	33351270
24	33351270	49	33351270
25	33351270	50	33351270

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 436786

See also

M.

2

R. I.

Benjamin Maccumber
of New Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment, *January 8*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Severed to end
of the court*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *134*

E. Angell

[575]

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

(Reuben Mearns)

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from December 18 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ballard

74

2

R. I.

Ensign

Bot. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Jan 30, 1777

Commencement of time *Jan 8, 1777*

Commencement of pay *Jan 8, 1777*

To what time paid *Jan 30, 1777*

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1777-1778*

Subsistence *24*

Amount *24 - 12 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

March 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

(*Benjamin Macomber*)

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

10th, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March

January, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January 1, 1778.

Roll dated

January 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Isaiah

M

2

R. I.

(*Reuben Macomber*)

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

M | 2 | R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Feb*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Cook

M

2

R. I.

Regular Muster

for, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on f. league

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Private { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb - 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb - 1778.

To what time paid Feb - 1778.

Pay per month 2-0

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coath

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

B. Macomber

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Pvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *March*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17 *78.*

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

December *November*

pro { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00-00.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Pay \$2-00-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

20th

No 1

2

R. I.

Proctor's Muster

just, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March 1st 1781*

June, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 17.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Frederic Macomber

Port.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

78

Commencement of time

Apr 1

, 17

78

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

May 1

, 17

78

Pay per month

22-10

Time of service

1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frederic Macomber

M

2

R. I.

(*Peabody* *Massachusetts*)

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*

1780, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *about 1000*

William Tew
For, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of *pay*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *25*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *11*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

100th Massachusetts

Inf., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middleton

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7th | **2** | **R. I.**

1 *1* *1*
Leuben *11. 21. 1861*
1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *2*

Amount *24 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2
2

M

2

R. I.

Green Mountain Co.

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Green Mountain*

Oct, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on June 1.*

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

July 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went to hospital

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Miami

March 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on for long h

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

priv^t, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March, 1779.

April, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Penba Macomber

pro { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1777.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

May 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779 .

Roll dated

March

June 5, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

(1 year)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

M

2

R. I.

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *same*, 17*79*.

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-12-12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Took

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barren Hill

July 18, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

I. Hall

M

2

R. I.

Amos Macomber

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service, M

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foot

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Comp 'Nent' Higginson

Aug 1st

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Cot

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service, 73

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200th

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Mason

for { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1789.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1789.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Priv

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug

, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1

, 1779.

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid Sept

, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

111

2

R. I.

111 *111* *111*

111, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

111, 1779.

Roll dated

111

111, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

111

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

111

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Pvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 75-12-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

300th

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballant

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* , 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct* , 17*79*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov* , 17*79*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *29-12-13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coat

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Mornstown

Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb'y 22, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

T. Ball and

Simon H. Newman

Enl., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *220 37 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enl.

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Narragansett

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feby 22, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

Reuben

21

2

R. I.

Simon M. Mower

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay Jan, 1780.

To what time paid Feb, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 5 mo

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED BY THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND 1780.

20th

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Hallam

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

prol, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Island

M

2

R. I.

Ruben Macomber

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service 1^m

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loath

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Pvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Macomber

Pvt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 13.30

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Reuben Masonber

Jul, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1 & Sept 2, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reuben

~~100-273~~
Macomber, Ebenezer

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Ebenezer.

~~1084~~ 984

Macumber, Michael

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Michael

~~1085~~ 985

Morgan Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 *35549912*
- 2 *35531102*
- 3 *7193105*
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *RIP 436786*

See also *Georgia books*

M

2

R. I.

Edward Magana

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 18th to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 11, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Waived 30 Sept

Ballard

7. | 2 | R. I.

Edward Mages
Pvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time June 21, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 30, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 Mo 1 day

Subsistence

Amount \$42.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred into the Georgia
Co Sept 30th

NOT RECORDED 1778.

3
200

M

2

R. I.

Edward Maguire

P. Jew Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 21, 1777.

Time of service War

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Sept
30, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 139

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

~~1086~~ 986

Magenes Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magana, Edward

~~786a~~
986a E
Magnuma, Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magana, Edward

~~1089~~ 987

Moahoney John

**2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RP 436-786

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

John Mahoney

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1st of Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *March 6*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 12*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 12.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted March 12 1777*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

A. Mahoney

711

2

R. I.

John Mahoney
P. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar. 6, 1777.

Time of service Mar.

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged
March 12, 1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 134

[575]

Copyist.

X

~~1088~~ 988

Manchester, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33547404	26
2	5051	27
3	7433	28
4	7493	29
5	8126	30
6	7329	31
7	8161	32
8	7364	33
9	8195	34
10	7596	35
11	8228	36
12	8227	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

Mr

2

R. I.

John Manchester
(P. Potter) Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 9*, 1777.

Time of service *2 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
1 Dec 1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*

page *139*

[575]

Highler

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

John Manchester

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 5

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Manchester

(543)

Copyist

John W. Manchester
Do., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ^{from} for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 months 22 days*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$13,59,000*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

John Manchester

Bt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

January, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See parent*

M

2

R. I.

+
John Manchester

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Febry 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

Shawmut

M

2

R. I.

John Manchester

Col

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Wm.

2

R. I.

John W. Manchester

Wm., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d.
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 5*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

M

2

R. I.

John Manchester

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Harmon

John V. Manchester
 { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec 18

M

2

R. I.

John Manchester

Pot, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *four days*

James M. Wheeler
 { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1 day \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

~~1084~~ 989

Manchester, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35537775	26	55537408
2	9027	27	5555
3	7800	28	5573
4	9084	29	9444
5	7856	30	8627
6	9135	31	8668
7	7910	32	7479
8	7763	33	9527
9	5012	34	8778
10	8060	35	7193061
11	8108	36	
12	8156	37	
13	8226	38	
14	8267	39	
15	5313	40	
16	1210	41	
17	8354	42	
18	9252	43	
19	5378	44	
20	1272	45	
21	8440	46	
22	9330	47	
23	1477	48	
24	1371	49	
25	517	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 436786

See also

311

2

R. I.

Rev. Manchester
& Co. & Co. Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Since June*, 1778.

Time of service *5 y*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged
May 13, 80.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *3*, page *1538*

[575]

E. Angell

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Munchielev

675

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 1st*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

No

2

R. I.

Joseph Manchester

in

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of May \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

M

2

R. I.

David Dexter's Co.

62d, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

July 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter's Co.
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *June 17 - July 17* .

Subsistence .

Amount *2.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Private

Pvt { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

December, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter's Co.
... { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*76*.
Commencement of time *May 1*, 17...
Commencement of pay... , 17...
To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17...
Pay per month *2.25*
Time of service
Whole time of service *1 month*
Subsistence
Amount *2.25*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll of the Co. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

S. Thayer

Joseph Manchester

Pr , { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug & Sept* , 1778.

Roll dated *March 1779*

1 Oct , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Roswell Manchester

Pr { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *November*

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Dexter

Pr

2

R. I.

Israel Angell's Muster Roll

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *November*

December 14, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

M

2

R. I.

Regt. Manchester

Co, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*

1st Jan, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Jo^s Manchester

Priv, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights.*

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*
Providence.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Mea

Joseph Manchester

Ensign, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *2.3* .

Amount *now 2.5* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manchester

For

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Warwick
10th Nov., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed on the 22nd Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. D. Spencer

David Dexter
 { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.50*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2.50*

Amount *4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next due on *11th* Feb'y 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manshew *

PR, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 20*

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Muster and Evidence*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Joseph H. Manchester

Prz, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*
Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manchester

Pr, { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

16th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Thayer

Company Muster Roll

572 { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

April, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____;

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See record*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

97

2

R. I.

Booth Manchester

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command with the
Second Boats

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manchester

Pr { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Varnum*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on command Varnum*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Varnum

10

2

R. I.

Joseph H. Houchester

Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid Feb, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manchester

CR

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*

3rd July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wm. Thayer

John A. Anderson

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.25* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.25* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

P. S. Allen

M

2

R. I.

Co. Manchester

Co.

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

3rd August, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. L. Thayer

David Dexter

David Dexter, { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.00* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.00* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

B.

2

R. I.

Co. Worcester

1877

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Worcester, August*

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Worcester*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter
 { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
 Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *2.15.0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.3.5.0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Manchester

Pr.

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of January & February, 1780.

Roll dated January 11th 1780

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in Command Providence

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Joseph Manchester

Simon Simeon Thayer

Simon Simeon Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Months*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Jos' Manchester

Priv

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarters near Norristown*

3. April, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 15*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3. Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command Providence*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. Spencer

M

2

R. I.

For Manchester

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Providence

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In command Providence

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Brewer

Am. Revolution
 { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
 Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *6 50/100 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *12 months 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 50/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Jos Manchester

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*

June 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 15*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged May 15'*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. B. B. B.

on - 10/10/1864

3rd, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *May 15*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 1/2*

Subsistence *10 months*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *2*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

~~1090~~ 990

Manchester Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38338669	26
2	5700	27
3	7314	28
4	5740	29
5	5226	30
6	7243065	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: ROP 436,786

✓ See also Sherburnes Regt

W. H. Manchester
P. Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 1780.

Time of service *34*

Casualties

Remarks:

James Sher
Commonwealth
Dec 20, 1782.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2* page *325*

17

2

R. I.

Co. Manchester

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Groveland*

May 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 7*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined May 2^d Detachment*
Carroll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. ...

Qm

2

R. I.

Thos Manchester

Qm

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Comp. Morris Town*

Jan 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 7*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Brig & Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. J. Sherman

Simon Simeon Thayer

1790, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*90*.

Commencement of time *1790*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1790*, 17.

To what time paid *1790*, 17.

Pay per month *50/100 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1790*

Subsistence *50/100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Manchester

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Gen. Eagle

Aug. 26", 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. H. S. H. S.

M

2

R. I.

Thos Winchester

For { Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of August & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. October 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted now 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Thayer

~~1044~~ 991

Manchester, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manchester, Joseph.

~~1042~~ 992

Manchester, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manchester, John.

~~1045~~ 493

Manning Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning Joseph

~~1094~~ 994

Mann, Andrew

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36644100	26
2	5133	27
3	4167	28
4	5192	29
5	32100	30
6	7572	31
7	73374	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ⁽¹⁾

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

M.

2

R. I.

Andrew Mann

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 11 March , 1780 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 13th April.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Andrew Mann

Put { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
{ Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 13 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 17 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 13 April

Remarks:

J. W. Bond

M.

2

R. I.

Andrew Mann

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near
Mountstown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 1 March, 1780.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

M

2

R. I.

Andrew Mann

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Bond

M

2

R. I.

Andrew Marm

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakemack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted
12th June.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Andrew Mann

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 2 June, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 2 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 1 2 June.

Remarks:

W B Bond

Am.

2

R. I.

Butt Mann

S. W. Carey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March*, 1780.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Resected*
2 June 80.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *5*, page *35*

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

X

~~1095~~ 995

Manning, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35536373	26
2	0675	27
3	2412	28
4	5466	29
5	0735	30
6	5417	31
7	0775	32
8	5336	33
9	6814	34
10	5575	35
11	6835	36
12	5622	37
13	6811	38
14	3554 0555	39
15	0622	40
16	1437	41
17	2652	42
18	2715	43
19	0702	44
20	4217	45
21	1514	46
22	0738	47
23	4280	48
24	0206	49
25	071	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning
of Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 7, 1777.

Time of service Nov

Casualties

Remarks: Served to
the Army Genl
Wm. J. Smith 1781
Served to the end
of the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8 page 139

Kingler

[575]

Copyist.

311

2

R. I.

Wm Manning

Pr. { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month date of Enlistment to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time May 7, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 6 mo 23 do

Subsistence

Amount £ 13 - 10 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I. Angell

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command* _____.

G. J.
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nil*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

I. C. Knapp

311

2

R. I.

For Manning

Priv

Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commenced

Spang

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mar 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence 2.

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.

Pay due to sick, absent 0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

0.

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Angell

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

April, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

M

2

R. I.

Joe Manning

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

3

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On leave with the Company

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. A. 1/1

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pr { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*6*.

Roll dated

June 2, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred June 6 to the
Penney line 2000*

Spec
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. Knapp

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Ortl, { Capt. Thomas Hughes Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Morristown*

April 3, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined April 1 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Morris town

May 4, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. M.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mon.

Subsistence per month, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

A. B. Dued

(545)

C. pyist.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Prvt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Morrisstown*

April 13, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Dred

C. post.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Plat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1788.

Roll dated *Camp Ten Eyck*

Aug 26, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on bond* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Haverack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined 1st August.
Absent with leave.

P. Brooks

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dineen

Copyist.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

War
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred Aug to the
Infantry Company

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Aug. & Sept. , 1780.

Roll dated

Camp,
Oct. 4

, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Extra

Service .

Brooks .

16

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning
of *Olney* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Life*, 1780.

Time of service *Year*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *5*, page *131*

Chaplin

[575]

Copyist.

~~1096~~ 996

Mercey, Jaques

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mercey, Jaques.

~~1097~~ 997.

Marcy, Jaques

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marcy, Jaques.

~~1098~~ 998

Mordin, James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: RSP 436 786

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

James Mardin

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June September 1820, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March, 17.

Term of enlistment 11.11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: April 1820

James Mardin
Pvt., {

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1* to *Nov 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Mar 17*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo, 3 days*

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pay \$0.17 1/2 - 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Apr 1st*

200th

M.

2

R. I.

James Mardin
Seco Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 17, 1777*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

died April
1777

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*

page *159*

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

~~1099~~ 999

Maritew, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meritew, Samuel.

~~1100~~ 1000

Marten, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, John.

~~1401~~ 1001
Marten, Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Peter

~~1102~~ 1002

Martin Aaron

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private: Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3354 23 10	26
2	2810 4	27
3	2515 20 2 4	28
4	335	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M.

2

R. I.

Aaron Martin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 8

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 11
Aug. 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan. 13
for

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M.

2

R. I.

Garon Martin

Pr., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peckskill,*
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Augt 23.*

M

2

R. I.

Yaron Martin

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 2nd enlisted to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *diserled August 17*

Holland

77

2

R. I.

Aaron Martin

Private, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 13, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug 22, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 22, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 Mo - 9 days

Subsistence

Amount \$42.14 - 20 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Aug 22nd

77

2

R. I.

Aaron Martin

Qst, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 13, 1777.

Commencement of pay Aug 22, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 22, 1777.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 Mo - 9 days

Subsistence

Amount \$42.14 - 22 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Aug 22nd

No.

2

R. I.

Harmon Martin

S. Jew Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 13, 1777.*

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Accepted
May 22^d, 77.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*

page *134*

[575]

E. H. C. G. L.

Copyist.

✓ ~~1103~~ 1003

Martin Alburgh

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355122/29	26
2	5133	27
3	2109	28
4	5192	29
5	4240	30
6	5215	31
7	8553	32
8	22676	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q1P 436786

✓ See also

M.

2

R. I.

Albrough Martin

Cvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

4 Novr.

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined 1 May.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Albrough Martin

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
{ Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 1 May

Remarks:

J B Doud

M.

2

R. I.

Albro Martin

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near
Morristown, June 3 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 4 Nov. , 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Detachment
Philadelphia.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Albro Martin

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dred

M.

2

R. I.

Albro Martin

Pr. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 4 Nov., 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Colo.
Angell's Regt. 1st August.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Albro Martin

PA

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolr.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 dolr.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ dolr.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

M

2

R. I.

Abraham Martin

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 5, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined 1st Regt from Capt
at 3rd Comp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Hughes' and 4th Company.

16

2

R. I.

Albion Martin
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Nov 11, 1777.

Time of service 3 y

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 133

[575]

Copyist.

~~104~~ 1004

Marlin John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

John Martin

Priv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1st of Dec., 1777*

Commencement of time *March 10, 17*

Commencement of pay *, 17*

To what time paid *Aug. 1, 17*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *from 21 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 15. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dead November 1 1777*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Archiving

316

2

R. I.

Robert Martin
P. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment March 10, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks: died Nov 1,
77.

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8 page 139

W. Angell

[575]

Copyist.

X

~~1105~~ 1005

Martin, John 1st

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35543578	26
2	3653	27
3	153	28
4	2340	29
5	2305	30
6	2847	31
7	2403	32
8	2886	33
9	4894	34
10	3933	35
11	1013	36
12	2327	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

2

R. I.

John Martin
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Apr 28*, 1776.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

mitted
May 78.

** In on Book*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*

page *133*

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

M.

2

R. I.

John Martin 1st

Cvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated

Pecks Kill
Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in ye

Jersey.

Brooks.

77.

2

R. I.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey
Hospital.

Brooks.

M. 1

2

R. I.

John Marten^x

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

John Marten

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From date of enlistment to 1 Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 22.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A B Doud

M.

2

R. I.

John Martin

Priv.; { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

M.

2

R. I.

John Martin

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

John Marten

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Reg't, 2d Battalion Rhode
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. N. Dred

M.

2

R. I.

John Marten
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

John Marten

Put, { Capt. C. Olney's Co., 2d Battalion
Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

M.

2

R. I.

John Marten
Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent.

Brashe.

M

2

R. I.

John Marten

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mich 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 7, 0, 0.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 7, 0, 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Doud

~~1106~~ 1006

Martin, John 2"

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

77.

2

R. I.

John Martin Jr.

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 12 1777.
Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dest. June 29.

Brooks.

✓ x ~~1107~~ 1007
Martin, Nicholas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: ROP 436786

✓ See also

Nicholas Martin

Priv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment 6th of Dec, 1777*

Commencement of time *Feb. 14, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted Feb. 14, 1777*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mr

2

R. I.

Nicholas Norton
P. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Aug 11, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

14. 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8

page 139

[575]

Copyist.

~~1108~~ 1008

Martin Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-7-2-5-6-7-7	26
2	33-7-2-5-6-7-7	27
3	33-7-2-5-6-7-7	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R P 430750

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Peter Martine

Cpl, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Dec 1, 1777*.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed *Sept 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Inserted before*

Ballard

71

2

R. I.

Peter Martin

Coro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. to Dec-31, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 22, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 1777.

To what time paid Sept 30, 1777.

Pay per month \$22 42

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 Mo 8 days

Subsistence

Amount Paid 7 16 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Deserted Sept 30

16

2

R. I.

Peter Martin
Cople, New Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Decy. 22, 1777.*

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded
Sept 30, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,756.

Vol. *8*, page *134*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

~~7104~~ 1009

Martin Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Rv P 436786

✓ See also

M.

2

R. I.

Peter Martin

Prof.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated

Peck's Kill
Aug. 9

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 29

, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Groves.

M6

2

R. I.

Peter Martin

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peekskill*
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted, *Jan. 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Peter Marten

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment, to Dec. 1, 1777*

Commencement of time *Jan. 25*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *19 Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *9 months, 24 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 19.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deceased November 4th*
1777.

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

M. 1

2

R. I.

Peter Marten
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 17 77.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 29, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 19.

C. Cooke.

M

2

R. I.

Peter Marten
of Chey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 29*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted
Nov. 27.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol.

page.

ed copies

[575]

Copyist.

✓

~~1110~~ 1010

Martin, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

✓

See also

41

2

R. I.

Samuel Angell

1797 } Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
(by Col. Israel Angell.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sam. Angell's Co. 1. Aug. 17*

Roll dated

1797, 17

Appointed *1797*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1797*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simon Thayer's Company.

James Martin

Engr, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September 1777, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Sept 5*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 5*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 24*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2.8* .

Time of service *19 months 20 days* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *Sept 5 to 24 2.2.8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties *Sept 5 to 24* .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Saml Martin
Drum, *McClellan* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 5*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

died Sept
4, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *131*

Angell
 Copyist.

~~###~~ 1811

Mashury, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Masury, Joseph.

~~##~~ 1012

Massury, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masury Joseph.

X

H#3 1013

Masury, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35535305	26	35534495
2	6645	27	6103
3	3241	28	6145
4	5432	29	3005
5	5710	30	7081
6	5270	31	6121
7	0756	32	3033
8	3511	33	7074
9	5714	34	6235
10	5557	35	3064
11	6531	36	7117
12	3517	37	6278
13	655	38	3073
14	5253	39	7150
15	0711	40	0323
16	3647	41	7081
17	6795	42	105
18	0704	43	703
19	3507	44	3557
20	5807	45	70
21	5704	46	70
22	0705	47	32322136
23	657	48	7050
24	0705	49	3557
25	0705	50	35501

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury
Brig, *Allen* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 28*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Engaged May
24, 1778, at Red Bank
24, 1778, at Red Bank
24, 1778, at Red Bank

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *131*

W. H. C. C. C.

[575]

Copyist.

111

2

R. I.

For Massey

1st, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* dat *enlistment to Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 1

Dec 1, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jan 1
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 28, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2-8

Time of service

Whole time of service 10 mo 4 days

Subsistence

Amount £ 24-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11 March

Mr

2

R. I.

Joseph M. Mearns

Sergt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Battalion from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Jan. 4, 17*78*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Spang

111

2

R. I.

Joseph Henry
Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated

February, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2-8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

11 March

M.

2

R. I.

For Muster

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 177*f*.

Roll dated

March 2, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copied

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

1791- { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2-8

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Althorp

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

April

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Joe Massury

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2 - 8

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

CC Knapp

3

2

R. I.

Joseph Maury

Sgt, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776.

Roll dated

May 4, 1776.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 8

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

R. I.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1778.

June 4, 1771.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *77 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Copyright

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

1st

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Masury

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Sgt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

July 13, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Absent Leave* _____.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Pgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Commencement of time

June 1

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 1
23

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount

23

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. G. Knapp

In

2

R. I.

Joseph Mason

Sgt., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp in Rhode Island*

Aug 21., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Sgt

{ Capt. William Allen's Company in
a Rhode Island Battalion command-
ed by Col. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joseph Masury

Mr

2

R. I.

Comp. Messing

Comp., { Capt. William Allen's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. & Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1, 1777.*
Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

In

2

R. I.

Joseph Maury
Sgt. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Warren*
Nov. 25, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Na* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copied

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Maury
Sgt, {

Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

March

1778, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spa

M

2

R. I.

Sgt { *Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel*
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

3

2

R. I.

Joseph Murray

Co., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Western Hill or Fort Mifflin*

Aug 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Was a part of the 1st*
Guard

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Mearns
Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp M. Kingston,

Aug. 9, 1779.

Appointed May, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Detachment (a)
South Ferry

Forbes

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

En^d

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

29th Mass

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning

Co. 11th, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1779.
Camp Boston
Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Mazy
Ensigns { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Porter

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Enx

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sep 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 15-14

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 21-14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Masury

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Ensign, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

*Camp Barber's Height
Oct 12*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

May 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*transferred to Col. Angell's
Company 1st of Oct. 1779*

III | 2 | R. I.

Joseph Mawry
Ens, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Height
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Joined 1st Oct 1779
from Capt Allen's Com
pany.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

77

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury
Ensign
Col. Co., { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Barbers Heights

Oct 12, 17

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mass 7 12 1779

m. Michael

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

In

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 30*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 36*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Whipple

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Ens

{ The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Warwick

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

M

2

R. I.

Joe Masury

Enser

{ Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 36

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chase

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Ensign { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

May 1, 1779.

Commissioned

May 1, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

711

2

R. I.

Joseph Mearns

Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed

May 1, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Joe Masury
Ensl, { Col. I. Angell's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. Littlefield, in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *245 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Amue

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Murray

Ag't, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov*
Dec 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang
Copyist

3

2

R. I.

Joseph Manning
91, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*
Feb. 16, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2/20* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Dec. 1 *January*

1779, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

April 7, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 28*, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

1660, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *From 1st to 1st May*

Spring
Copied

711

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

(Ensign) { 1st Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Warren

May 1, 1779.

Appointed May, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: promoted from a

1st Lt. May 1779.

Carter

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury
Co. { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March*

May 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

3

2

R. I.

Joseph Mason

Com., { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*

June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Enl 1 May
1779*

S. P. H.
Copied

771

2

R. I.

Caleb Henry

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed May, 1779.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Eno

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 6.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

No

2

R. I.

Joseph Mason

Edwign, { Capt. William Allen's Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Barbours Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *May 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

French, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Barber's Heights

July 13, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Maury

En

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., Col. I.
Angell's Reg't of Rhode Island
Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

St. Mary

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Ensign { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 1780.

Roll dated Quarter
March 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 1 , 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

M

2

R. I.

Joseph M. Mearns

Ensign, { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 2, 1780.

Appointed May, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1780

M

2

R. I.

Jos Massey
Ensign, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Chace

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury
Eusem, { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Morris*

town April 3, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 17

Commissioned *May 1*, 1779.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Steele

M |

2

| R. I.

Joseph Masury

Edison { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*

Apr 3, 17*80*.

Appointed *May*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Partis

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Ensign, { Col. Angell's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morris town

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Mearry
Ensign { 2d Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Roll dated Mar

May 4, 1780.

Appointed May, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

J Masury

Engr

{ The Colonel's Co, in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. Lane

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Euseb, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near Morristown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

32

2

R. I.

Joseph Mearns

Ensign, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near

Wilmington June 17, 1780.

Appointed May, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

at 65

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Ensn { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service / month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 120 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

June

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Ensign { The Colonel's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck
Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Ensign, { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Ten Eyck.

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed

May 1, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cover

M

2

R. I.

Ensn

Jos Misery

{ The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 1st, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

C. S. S.

Captain.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Masury

Ensign, { The Colonel's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1880.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned May 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. I. Angell's Company.

Struble

72

2

R. I.

Jacob Mearns

Onsion { 2d Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Orange Town*

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Porter

~~###~~ 1814
Materson, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattison, Joseph

1015

~~###5~~

Mathews, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthew, Joseph.

~~776~~ 1016

Mathews, Joseph, Jr.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthius, Joseph, Jr.

~~117~~ 1017

Mathews, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthws, Joseph.

~~1118~~ 1018

Mathewson Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattison Joseph.

~~1119~~ 1019

Mathus Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali | Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathus Joseph.

~~1120~~ 1020

Matterson, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattison, Joseph.

X

42-1021

Matthew Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 C/59	26	3554
2	1231	27	
3	1272	28	
4	1157	29	
5	2315	30	
6	1107	31	
7	2351	32	
8	1306	33	
9	2373	34	
10	1348	35	
11	1455	36	
12	1257	37	
13	0414	38	
14	1327	39	
15	2512	40	
16	1304	41	
17	0541	42	
18	2400	43	
19	2616	44	
20	1623	45	
21	1137	46	
22	1860	47	
23	1474	48	
24	2200	49	
25	1372	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sep*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *parts of Ration, \$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J V Doud

(545)

Copyist.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Privt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *10 Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17.

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *parts of Ration, £3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Powd

Cop. yist.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Mathews

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr & Decbr, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown
Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mathews

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Prst { 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan. , 1780.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₉₀ Dol.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month, 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. W. Doud

Captist.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Enl. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

PA, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug, 17.

Pay per month \$ 7.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dora

Copyist.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Privt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Over

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Sep, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence & parts of Rations £ 1 08.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 08.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Bout

C. pyist.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Mathews.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers Height
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com'd S. Ferry.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Prat, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated Warren
April 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Matthews

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren
April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mus

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Mathews

Pot, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. V. Doud

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Prnt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber, Hight
July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Matthews

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

A B Doud

Coyt. gist.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthias

Plut

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 2 Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Warms*

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Israel

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Mathews

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Camp in York*

Aug 26, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dred

Captain.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Prat { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

4th

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & February*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 March*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *for March, 10 Dol*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Doud

(545)

Copied

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
April 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

True

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Out, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Apr, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon.

Subsistence per Month, 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J B Druce

(545)

Copist.

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Privat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Morrisstown

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: see July

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Suma

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Pt { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. N. Doud

C. M. D.

~~#22~~ 1022

Matthews Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthew Joseph.

~~1123~~ 1023

Matthews, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, Joseph.

~~1124~~ 1024
Matthews, Joseph Jr

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews, Joseph Jr

✓ 11751025

Matthews Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85521-10-10	26
2	333-4-10-10	27
3	2-4-10-10	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P 436 780

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Peter Matthews

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *Enlistment* *1801*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Accepted March 7*

Peter Matthews

Pvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Jan 21, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 7, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Jan 7, 1777.*

To what time paid *Jan 7, 1777.*

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Mo 1 day*

Subsistence *242-2-00-00*

Amount *242-2-00-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan 21*

M.

2

R. I.

(Peter) Matthews

P, *Tew* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 7*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks: *Accepted*
March 7, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *139*

W. H. Angell

[575]

Copyist.

X

~~1126~~ 1026

Matthias Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33345917	26
2	2267	27
3	1143	28
4	1206	29
5	1028	30
6	1363	31
7	1253	32
8	1507	33
9	1306	34
10	1650	35
11	1343	36
12	1383	37
13	1610	38
14	1443	39
15	2761	40
16	2419	41
17	2230	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthus

Pot, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthias

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time for June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid for July, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Private, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1st July, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st August, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 month .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & December, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Nov., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Jan., 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Anthony

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthias

Port, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Time expired Jan 1-80

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

Book

Copyist.

W

2

R. I.

Capt. Mathews

Bot, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Bot

24
Co's Matthews

Co's { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
 the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
 commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp Warren
June 5, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
 Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthus

Priv., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

Joseph H. Smith

Capt. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barren District*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Mathews

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthias
Capt.

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1779
Camp North Kingston
Aug 3 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term, of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In pond South
Terry

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews

Prv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *March of Rations £ 1. 38.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3. 58.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthias

Mr. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Barbers Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In command

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

E. Douglas

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Mathews

Prv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 1 part of Rations £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mathews

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthias

Prm., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Dec., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Archiving

~~1127~~ 1027

Matthews, Joseph Jr.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554545	26
2	754	27
3	9154	28
4	1224	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews Jr
Capt., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthias Junr

Prvt., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matthews Jun^r
Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Sanborn

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Mathews Jun^r
Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1st August*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

~~##~~ 1028

Mattison, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542771	26
2	35542772	27
3	35542773	28
4	35542774	29
5	35542775	30
6	35542776	31
7	35542777	32
8	35542778	33
9	35542779	34
10	35542780	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R1P436756

✓ See also R1P436756

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Mattison
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.
Valley Forge,
June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matteson
Prst

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Mattison

Priv. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Parsons,
July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Matterson

Pr4

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 0, 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Mathewson
Prf.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Battalion commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated R. Island Camp,

Aug. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Waterson

Priv

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *2, 0, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, & 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Dore

M.

2

R. I.

Joseph Materson

Pvt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren,
Oct - 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Killed August
29th 1778.

Brooks.

2

R. I.

Joseph. Matthews
Wm. W. Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 26*, 1777.

Time of service *34*

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. W. Co.,
26, 1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress; Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *131*

[575]

Copyist.

#24 1029

Mattoson, Joseph.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattison, Joseph

~~1130~~ 1830.

Maxfield, Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maxfield, Daniel

X

~~113~~ 1031

Maxfield Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347700	26	35347700
2	35347700	27	35347700
3	35347700	28	35347700
4	35347700	29	35347700
5	35347700	30	35347700
6	35347700	31	35347700
7	35347700	32	35347700
8	35347700	33	35347700
9	35347700	34	35347700
10	35347700	35	35347700
11	35347700	36	35347700
12	35347700	37	35347700
13	35347700	38	35347700
14	35347700	39	35347700
15	35347700	40	35347700
16	35347700	41	35347700
17	35347700	42	35347700
18	35347700	43	35347700
19	35347700	44	35347700
20	35347700	45	35347700
21	35347700	46	35347700
22	35347700	47	35347700
23	35347700	48	35347700
24	35347700	49	35347700
25	35347700	50	35347700

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

R. I.

Daniel Mayfield

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *took at Yellow Springs*

1 Hall and

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Mayfield

Cot

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Mayfield

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Penns*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Accl. at Yellow Springs*

Samuel Maxfield

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *M*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks;

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Maxfield

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middleborough

August 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Bacon

91

2

R. I.

Daniel Maxwell
Capt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

200th

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Mayfield

for { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt Sept, 17/8.

Roll dated June Warren

Oct 7, 17/8.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Mayfield

for

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Maxfield

priv. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated March

16th, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Holland

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Maxfield

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Monmouth

July 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Daniel

M

2

R. I.

Dan^l Mayfield

Priv

(Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1779 .

Commencement of time

1st Sept

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

for month 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Asst. Surgeon

Wm.

2

R. I.

Warren Maxfield

1st, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*.

November 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *January 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 yrs.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Dan^l Maxfield

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sanborn

2221

David Maxwell

Max, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. + Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov. 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

James

Copyist

M | **2** | **R. I.**

Daniel Mayfield

Priv., { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Maxfield

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Hall

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Maxfield

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated (Camp Warren)
March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Ballant

Samuel V. Verfield
{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*94*.

Roll dated

10 July, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel W. Maxfield

Co. 1st, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel V. V. or field

Samuel, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

June 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Samuel V. V.
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Daniel Maxfield

Priv { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 May* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *June* , 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amherst

Daniel W. Marfield

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *December 13, 1779.*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* *years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Mayfield

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ambridge

Samuel, Y. Y. Marfield

S. A., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Samuel S. Marfield's*

Memorandum, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll done

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Mayfield

Priv., { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas

Daniel Maxfield

Part, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated twenty four days
beginning September 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Dan^l Mayfield

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st August, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept., 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence for month £ 1. 58.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tomlinson

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Maxfield

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 2, 1777.
3 yrs.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Michael

Daniel V. V. Angell

Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February, 1780.

Roll dated March 2

1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Maxfield

P. M.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

XXV. *XXV. 1780*

Rank; { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *XXV. March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *XXV. 1780*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Mayfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1st April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 22^d April, 17.

Pay per month 6^{60/100} Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 22 D.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12^{20/100} Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 22 April

Remarks:

Amherst

Wm.

2

R. I.

Samuel (S) Foxfield

(S), { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Roll dated

May 4, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 2*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 22 Apr.*

Seal

McAfferty Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>503 623 43</i>	26	<i>303 471 75</i>
2	<i>6507</i>	27	<i>6341</i>
3	<i>0624</i>	28	<i>7213</i>
4	<i>8101</i>	29	<i>0373</i>
5	<i>2 10</i>	30	<i>7243</i>
6	<i>1103</i>	31	<i>5410</i>
7	<i>707</i>	32	<i>2082</i>
8	<i>7347</i>	33	<i>7384</i>
9	<i>507</i>	34	<i>2454</i>
10	<i>837</i>	35	<i>70330</i>
11	<i>3728</i>	36	<i>0325</i>
12	<i>922</i>	37	<i>7 57</i>
13	<i>60 6</i>	38	<i>4020</i>
14	<i>50</i>	39	
15	<i>21 00</i>	40	
16	<i>772</i>	41	
17	<i>1000</i>	42	
18	<i>70 7</i>	43	
19		44	
20	<i>2037</i>	45	
21	<i>7727</i>	46	
22	<i>7101</i>	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

MC

2

R. I.

Charles M. Afferty

Sgt

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment One War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

110 | 2 | R. I.

E. Charles McPartey
(407), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayh

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles M. Affert

Sp., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fairmount*
April 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

H. D. Hughes

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles McAfferty

(*for*) { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

1 June, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

1 July, 17 .

Pay per month (£ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence (£ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

W^g

2

R. I.

William McAfferty

Sp., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
South Middle Town
Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James M. McAfferty Jr

C. T. Hughes

M^c

2

R. I.

Charles McCafferty

Pr.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

1 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(Bapt.)

7110

2

R. I.

William M. Appert

Plt., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar*
Oct. 9, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment, *Mar* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Command*

W. W. Hughes

McC

2

R. I.

Charles M. Afferty

Sgt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. Hughes
Copyist

M.C.

2

R. I.

Charles M. Afferty

Afferty, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Haynes
Copyist

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles Mc Afferty

Dr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 17 *78.*

Roll dated

Warren

Jan 3, 17 *79.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Hughes

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles Mc Afferty

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

March
July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

J. T. Hughes

McC

2

R. I.

Charles McCafferty

W. L.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n' commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar 16, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

March

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

No.

2

R. I.

Richard M. Afferty

Sgt.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Charles Warren

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

died in service

W. D. Hughes

W^c

2

R. I.

Charles M^c Afferty

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C. V. T. Hughes
Copyist.

245

2

R. I.

Charles McAfferty

(Pr. , { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paye,

Copied.

M^c

2

R. I.

Charles M. Varty

S^r, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bunker
Hill, July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Jan 15, 17.

Term of enlistment, 10 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command

H. A. Hughes

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles Mafferty
Pr. (Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayer

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles M. Afferty

(Pvt), { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Camp North Kingston

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. T. Hughes

MS

2

R. I.

Charles Mc Afferty

(*AP*) (Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *11 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P. Gayl

McC

2

R. I.

Charles McCarty

Opt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harbor
Heights, Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 6 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. H. H.

MS

2

R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sept, 17

Pay per month \$40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$28

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3, 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

M^c | 2 | R. I.

Charles M Afferty
pm, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in camp

J. C. Douglas
Copyist

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles McAffety
(Pr), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

No. 1

2

R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated November

Nov 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17.

Pay per month \$ 40.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

McC | **2** | **R. I.**

Charles H. Afferty

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., com-
manded by Ensign Pratt, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Morris Town*
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

MS

2

R. I.

Charles McEfferty

(Sgt.), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Nov & Dec), 1779.

Commencement of time 10 Nov., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17

Pay per month Dol. 6. 60

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dol. 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol. 33. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Copied.

M. C.

2

R. I.

Charles McAfferty

Por

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *10 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. F. Hughes

MC

2

R. I.

Charles McAfferty

(To R.), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 January*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 March*, 17 .

Pay per month *Dol 6 60/100* .

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month Dol 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dol 33 30/100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Tested and found correct

P Bayles

Copypist.

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles Mc Afferty

Spk

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

April 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 6 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

M^c

2

R. I.

Charles M^c Afferty

Spn, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *London 22 Corn Street*

May 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Haynes

McC

2

R. I.

Charles McCafferty

(To), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month Dol 6 60/90

Time of service 1 M^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month Dol 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dol 16 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bapt.

Mr

2

R. I.

Charles M. Afferty

Apr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 7 June

W. G. Hughes

2115

2

R. I.

Charles McAfferty

(Lt.), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

No.

2

R. I.

Charles M. Afferty

Pr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of *June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Fort Mifflin*

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. M. Hughes

7110

2

R. I.

Charles Mcifferly

Co., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17

Pay per month \$6.00 / 90

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence in full \$2.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33. 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baph

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles M. Affery

1st

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Chap Orange Town*

Oct 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. T. Hughes

~~#997033~~
McAfferty, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAfferty, Charles

~~#34~~ 1034
McAfferty, Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAfferty, Charles.

✓ + #35 1035
Michall, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33548807	26	75541734
2	5850	27	8801
3	1372	28	1570
4	575	29	1005
5	575	30	1635
6	5765	31	22071
7	1212	32	
8	5444	33	
9	1095	34	
10	1111	35	
11	1151	36	
12	575	37	
13	575	38	
14	575	39	
15	575	40	
16	1314	41	
17	575	42	
18	1314	43	
19	1314	44	
20	8671	45	
21	4421	46	
22	780	47	
23	5731	48	
24	1505	49	
25	575	50	

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also 42 R. I. Regts

3170

2

R. I.

John McCraw
Brewster Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment January 1, 1777.

Time of service March

Casualties

Remarks: Copied from
1777 roll to the Dept
of the Army
at the time of the
1777-1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 439, 786.

Vol. 1 page 31

[575]

Copyist.

McC

2

R. I.

Wm M. Bull

Priv, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment 1st of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time *Jan'y 17, 17*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* , 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Nov. 14 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 18. 18. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *(Wounded Nov. 1, 1777)*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm M. Bull

No

2

R. I.

Am McCall

Capt, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment 6th Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.41*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Corp

{ Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 5, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Copyist

771

2

R. I.

James G. Ball

Corpl, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17th 8⁰

Commencement of time *26 January*, 17

Commencement of pay *10 Feb.*, 17

To what time paid *10 Feb.*, 17

Pay per month *2 months*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subs.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm M Ball

Co. 1st { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 February, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 March, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Archives

770

2

R. I.

Ann McCall

Co. { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1798.

Commencement of time March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid April, 17.

Pay per month \$2.34.

Time of service Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$2.41.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M^c

2

R. I.

William McCall

Capt, { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.54*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.54*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

John McCall

Prob, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

300th

Mc

2

R. I.

John McCall

Capt., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

A. J. Whiting

Mc

2

R. I.

William McCall

Capt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 34.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 34

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm. McCall

Mc

2

R. I.

William McCall

Capt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.11*

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.24*

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Mr.

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Barbers Heights

Oct 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan

, 4, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Confined in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(643)

J. P. Douglas

Copyist

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 rations of Rations \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

For Amuse

M^c

2

R. I.

Wm. McCall

Priv. { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Wm. McCall

one

2

R. I.

William McCall

Prof, { Capt. William Humphr y's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Second at the lines

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

Prof

Copyist.

No

2

R. I.

William McCall

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & December, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Nov., 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 1st Jan., 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

One
114
John

2

R. I.

McCall

Port, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 17

79

Roll dated

Warren

May 2

, 17

79

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Capt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Priv, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st June, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

McC

2

R. I.

William M. Call

Pvt., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Rights*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

Zook

Copyist.

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time for June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid for July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

McC

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Gov, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingston*
Aug 3, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 17*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Enlisted Nov 5, 1776

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Tooth

N^o

2

R. I.

Ap'm M^o Bull

Rev., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st July*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *22* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 mo* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 22* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Ap'm M^o Bull

McC

2

R. I.

Am McCall

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & purchase of Rations £ 1 58

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc | **2** | **R. I.**

William McCall

Priv, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

2
Book

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Prv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Jan, 1780 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st March, 17 .

Pay per month 660/90

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Cot

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Monmouth*
Apr 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On main guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

No

2

R. I.

John McNeill

Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *1st May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *1 Month 11 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Forhime

Mc

2

R. I.

John McCall

Rank, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Wm McCall

Priv, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time / *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid / *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/90 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Mo.*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Captain William Humphrey's Company.

Ambriney

✓

#36 1036

McCarthy, Timothy

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542347	26
2	2627	27
3	7651	28
4	35562045	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

RyP 436786

✓

See also

M^c

2

R. I.

Timothy McCarthy

Ens.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Weeks - till,

Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned April 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Mc

2

R. I.

Timothy McCarthy.

Ens., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Peekskill*
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *April 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

Mc

2

R. I.

Timothy M. Carthy

Insign { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date enlistment 15 Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed *April 1*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cashed Nov 1st*

Ballard

Me

2

R. I.

Timothy McCartney

Ensn, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Nov, 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 1777.

Pay per month \$6

Time of service

Whole time of service 7 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount \$ Paid 22-00-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Castled Nov. 1777

Took

Mc

2

R. I.

Timothy McCarthy

En, *St* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *1771*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded
Nov. 1, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *2*, page *134*

W. H. C. C. C.

[575]

Copyist.

~~1036-a~~
1036-a

McBawl, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBall, William

~~#137~~

1037

McBlagen, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLagin, Charles.

~~1138~~

1038

McLaggan, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaggan, Charles.

~~1134~~

1039

M^c-Lagin, Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c-Lagin, Charles.

~~1039-a~~
1039-a

McLooghlan, Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLagin, Charles

~~#37~~
1039th

McCumber, Ebenezer

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Ebenezer

~~1175~~ 1040

M^c Darmit, Barnabas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Darmit, Barnabas

~~###~~ 1047

McDermitt, Barnabas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermitt, Barnabas

~~1142~~ 1042

McDermitt Barnabas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermitt, Barnabas

1843

~~###~~
M^c. Darmet. Barnabas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c. Darmet. Barnabas

X

~~1144~~ 1044

McParmit Parnabas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56547421	26	53347627
2	5074	27	5133
3	7430	28	5673
4	7470	29	3173
5	5139	30	1711
6	7527	31	5111
7	5131	32	5107
8	7547	33	5131
9	5113	34	1801
10	7355	35	3219
11	5230	36	1872
12	7421	37	3335
13	5280	38	1881
14	7456	39	2376
15	5315	40	1918
16	2227	41	2415
17	5367	42	103
18	1787	43	5115
19	2177	44	2449
20	7111	45	5126
21	5113	46	2433
22	7180	47	2064
23	5127	48	2317
24	7543	49	2074
25	7550	50	1011

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436782

✓ See also

Mc

2

R. I.

Barnabas McCormick

S. C. Cullen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 9*, 1777.

Time of service *Year*

Casualties

Remarks: *... to ... of the ...*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *1234*

McCullen

[575]

Copyist.

M^e

2

R. I.

Barnabas M^e Gurnit

Pr 1

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright.

John A. ...

John A., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ ()*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sammam's Co. Cavalry

By : { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment one

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

Sanabell's Drums

Drum, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month *22* *()*

Time of service *22*

Whole time of service *22*

Subsistence *22*

Amount *of pay \$ 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *22*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

776⁰

2

R. I.

James McNamee

54, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 24, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *assigned*

James M. Smith

James M. Smith, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *July*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *June 1st*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James M. Smith
Copyist.

1110

2

R. I.

Sanctus in Curia

P. 1, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September, 1778.*

Roll dated

Camp Mawm
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *see Guard*

Sumner

711⁰

2

R. I.

Samuel M. Darnis

Prf, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

January 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Barnabas McSarnit

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

November, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harvard

McC | **2** | **R. I.**

Barnabas McCarmick

Capt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M^c

2

R. I.

Bartholomew McCarroll

Pt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

January 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomson

1110

2

R. I.

Barnes, Wm. Carnit

St,

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1775.

Roll dated

February 1st, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Starnes

Wm

2

R. I.

Benjamin Wm Hamlet

Q. A. S.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan'y 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *()*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *3.00* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay 3.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Frederick

Me

2

R. I.

Barnabus M. Hammit

21, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hammit

Bartholomew 1778

Port, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

740

2

R. I.

Barnabus McQuinn

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shannon

James M. Garrison
 { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *March*

Subsistence

Amount, of *pay \$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Garrison

110

2

R. I.

Barnabas McDermott

1st, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st*

Y Y 10 | 2 | R. I.

Superintendent (Y Y 10) (Savink)
Y Y 10, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1798.

Commencement of time October, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid (X X X X X), 17

Pay per month \$ 2 ()

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M^c

2

R. I.

Barab. M. Darnit

2d, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2110

2

R. I.

Barabaz McHarnit

Pr, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated

March 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sharnon

111

2

R. I.

Barnabas McDermott

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawmut

XXX | 2 | R. I.

Samuel XXX
Sgt { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of XXX March, 1779 .

Roll dated

April, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Spannabis Yme Hannu

Q. A., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Yme*

Yme, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Me

2

R. I.

Barnabas W. Garrison

Q. A., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 5*.

June 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W. A.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Garrison

77c

2

R. I.

Barnabur MacDonett

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 m*.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

Mr

2

R. I.

Samuel M. Darnall

S. M. Darnall, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

2

R. I.

Barn^{ls} Mc Samit

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2111

2

R. I.

Barnabas Mc Hamill

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Barth's Barber's*

Wright, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command*

South Ferry

()

Full term

Full term

Full term

Full term

M^c

2

R. I.

Barnabus M^cDamit

Priv

{ Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr | 2 | R. I.

Barnabas W. Damer

Dr., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 10

Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mc

2

R. I.

Barn^{to} McDamit

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st August, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence for month £ 1 s 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 s 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spence

M^c

2

R. I.

Barnes M^c Damit

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers
Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

May 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M^c Michael

Mc

2

R. I.

Barnabus McDermitt

Pm (Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 1779.

To what time paid _____, 1779.

Pay per month 2 _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service 1 Mo. _____.

Subsistence for month 3 _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5, _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1810

2

R. I.

James McDaniel

Pat, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November,

1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

James
Copyist

Mc

2

R. I.

Barn^{bs} McDamit

Pm, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

27710

2

R. I.

Deerfield 27710 Deerfield

Deerfield { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 'X 1799 . 1799 .

Roll dated

January 18 , 1788 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 'X 1799 . 17 .

Term of enlistment 27710 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Inc |

2

| R. I.

Barn^{ts} McDamit

Pm, { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of For & Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Me

2

R. I.

Bartholomew

Co., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Mc

2

R. I.

Barn^{bo} McDaniels

Pm, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars 60 P .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M .

Subsistence 10 Dollars .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars 60 P .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McDaniels

777^e

2

R. I.

Benjamin's Co.
Det., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Aug. 26, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Mc

2

R. I.

Bary McDaniel

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

As witness

Mc

2

R. I.

Regiment 111th Regiment

Regt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *11th March*

1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mc

2

R. I.

Barabas McDermott

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st January, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1st March, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M

Subsistence . 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Barabas McDermott

Y.Y.

2

R. I.

Company 'Y.Y.' ()

() { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 'Y.Y.', 1788 .

Roll dated

Y.Y. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Y.Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Yme

2

R. I.

Company

Co., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

Me

2

R. I.

Barna McDermitt

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time *1st April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st May*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Continued

Barnes Wm Hermit

Det, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st

June 3rd, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~#45~~ 1045
M^c Darmit Barnabas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Darmit Barnabas

~~1096~~ 1096
McDermut, Barnabas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermut Barnabas

~~1146-a~~
1046-a
McDermot, Barnabas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermot, Barnabas

X

1147 1047

McDougal, Hugh

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36345540	26	35348800
2	5420	27	7564
3	9206	28	6604
4	8947	29	7007
5	8987	30	1000
6	9041	31	
7	8476	32	
8	9107	33	
9	7143	34	
10	7207	35	
11	8327	36	
12	1567	37	
13	7262	38	
14	5601	39	
15	1302	40	
16	1648	41	
17	7373	42	
18	7372	43	
19	1089	44	
20	7422	45	
21	7461	46	
22	8727	47	
23	7478	48	
24	5754	49	
25	7333	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓

Book Mark:

R1P436786

✓

See also

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McConigall
P. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment (Apr 5), 1777

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks: Served to the
end of the war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 139

Steegler

[575]

Copyist.

No

2

R. I.

Hugh McDonald

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1st Dec, 1777*

Commencement of time *April 5*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Nov. 26 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 13. 14. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Noted in the books 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

2

R. I.

Mc
Hugh McDougall
Priv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Ex.*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(548)

Capt
Copyist.

McC

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Priv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *20 January*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *10 Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougal

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *February*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mo

2

R. I.

Hugh M. Donagel

Pvt, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 April*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *off pay 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougal

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Dugan McLaughlin

Cot, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Yellow Springs

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

M^c

2

R. I.

Hugh M^c Dugall

Prod, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick, Absent*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougal

And { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st July*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougal
Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st August*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

711 | **2** | **R. I.**

Regt. W. Dugan
Co. 1 { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Warren*
May 2, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Foot
(543) Copyist.

Mr

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougal

Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

June 5

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 5

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Cooth

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Priv., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1st May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1st June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Appl. to

June

2

R. I.

Doug M. Dugan

Pr., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*
July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.. _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

McC

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougal

Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid *1st July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc | **2** | **R. I.**
Dugh McDugall
Col., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingston*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

M^o

2

R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *& part of Rations* *\$ 1.58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougall

priv, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Barbers Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*on comm'd at South
Ferry*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & part of Rations £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Mr

2

R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Capt., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & December, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Jan, 17.

Pay per month 66²/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Months

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

McDugall

Mr

2

R. I.

Hugh McDougall

Priv, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Squari

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Pm, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1st Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st March, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. Mgr.

712

2

R. I.

Ralph M. Dugall

Pvt., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Monistown*
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Loth

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Co., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1st April, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1st May, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ / 100 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰ / 100 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

For home

No

2

R. I.

Joseph M. Dwyall

(Rev) { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars .

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

for Antio

Mc

2

R. I.

Hugh McDugall

Priv

{ Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780 .

Commencement of time / June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid / Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 66⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Mo.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Captain William Humphrey's Company.

Amherst

~~448~~ 1848
McDugal, Hugh

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDougall, Hugh.

~~1149~~ 1049

McDermitt, Barnabas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermitt, Barnabas.

✓x ~~1150~~ 1050
McIntire, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542751	26
2	436	27
3	21	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

Mc | 2 | R. I.

Samuel Mc Intire
(P), Wiley Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 15, 1777.

Time of service 3 y

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted by
23rd, 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 138

[575]

Copyist.

M^c

2

R. I.

Samuel M^cIntiar

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Decbr 23.

Brooks.

Mc

2

R. I.

Samuel McIntiar

Privat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment, to Dec. 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *June 15, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *1 Dec. 17*

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *5 Months, 16 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 11. 01. d 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Dred

M^c

2

R. I.

Samuel M^c Intiar

Capt., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Not joined.

Brooks.

~~7750-a~~
1050-a

McIntire, Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire, Samuel

~~#51~~ 1051
McLagen Charles.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLagin, Charles.

X

1152
1052

1052-2

McLagim Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347702	26
2	35331073	27
3	35347730	28
4	17773	29
5	35331142	30
6	35347733	31
7	35331183	32
8	35349871	33
9	35331020	34
10	35347735	35
11	7-7-3-5	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R, P 436786

✓ See also

370

2

R. I.

Charles McEloughlan

(7) , New Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 7, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted
April 1777

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 1 page 154

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

Mo

2

R. I.

Charles M^r Clagen

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment 18 Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 1, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

Billard

File

2

R. I.

Charlie H. Magin

Gov., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 7*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 1777.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 Mo 23 days*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 213-42-00.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Foot

Mc

2

R. I.

^x
Charles M^x Clagin

~~John~~, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Jan'y 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan'y 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On demand

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles M Lakin

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles M. Lagen

Cvt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb, 1778.

To what time paid Feb, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

Mo

2

R. I.

Charles McLagin

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: no document

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles McLagin

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Coth

M^c |

2

| R. I.

Charles M Lakin

pro^x, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

Ballard

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles McLaughlin

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

Mc

2

R. I.

Charles M. Claggin

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent April 1*

~~152-2~~
1052a
McOmber, Ebenezer

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macomber, Ebenezer

✓ ~~1152~~ ¹⁰⁵² ^b
Meadbury, Hezekiah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371111	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R1P 436786

✓ See also

16

2

R. I.

Frederick Needham
Eno, _____ Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 24*, 1777.

Time of service _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Dec 31
March 1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *3*, page *134*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

~~1152~~
1052
Meigs, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meigs, George

✓
1852
#53
Moeris George 0522

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3553	26
2	3553	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓ See also

511

2

R. I.

George Mirin

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. T. Spencer

311

2

R. I.

George Moeigge
(7) , Leicester Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment June 1778.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5, page 135

[575]

Copyist.

1054 ~~1154~~

Meligan, Micajah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meligan, Micajah

X

~~1755~~ 1055

Melligan Micajah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36533334	26
2	5653	27
3	5875	28
4	5440	29
5	5723	30
6	5452	31
7	5763	32
8	5823	33
9	5540	34
10	7123624	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book-Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

2

R. I.

Memorandum
Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 28*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

March 28

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 756.

Vol. *8* page *139*

[575]

Angell
Cop

M

2

R. I.

Micajah Muligan

Dr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Sept

Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 21* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7/1/77* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M

2

R. I.

Micajah Mclagan

Corp

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 28, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 4

Time of service

Whole time of service of mo 2 ds

Subsistence

Amount £ 18 - 11 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reduced May 6

Remarks:

1/11/78

M

2

R. I.

Michajah Meligan

M

Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

31



R. I.

2. *Neocarya meliacea*

11, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Answer....., 1771.

Roll dated

June 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyright

(V)

2

R. I.

Micajah Miligan

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

M

2

R. I.

Michael Melogian

Pvt, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

March 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

M

2

R. I.

Micajah Melegan

P. 1-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

copy mark

M

2

R. I.

Micajah Meligan

Pvt-

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Died Mar. 18.

I. S. Maff

3

2

R. I.

Meagat Milligen

Pr

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead March 11*

~~1156~~ 1056

Mercer, Jaques.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mercey, Jaques.

X

1157 1057

Mercy, Jacques

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36345537	26
2	5419	27
3	5706	28
4	5448	29
5	1772	30
6	7037	31
7	5493	32
8	1180	33
9	7156	34
10	7354	35
11	7120	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R, P 436786

✓ See also

Mr

2

R. I.

James Mercer
of, *Shaw* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *March 28, 1777.*

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Feb 1779.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 780.

Vol. *8*, page *131*

E. Angell

[575]

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Agnes Marcey

Rev., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 13th Dec, 1777* .

Commencement of time *March 28* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec* , 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *8 mos 3 days*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$16.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Jacques Mercey
Cvt.

{ Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Foot

M

2

R. I.

Jacques Mercy

Law, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time January, 17.

Commencement of pay January, 17.

To what time paid February, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. H. Humphrey

M

2

R. I.

Augustus W. W. W.

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co. commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1 February*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 March*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. W. W.

M

2

R. I.

Jagues Mercey

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time March, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid April, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Jerquias Merice

R.I., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Humphrey

M

2

R. I.

Sylvanus Macey
B. 4, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wick at Dunkerton*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Agua Marcey

Priv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *one h. absent.*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Jacques Mercey
Pris. { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *lost citizen*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Jacques Mercey

Civil, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

~~1158~~ 1058

Mercy, Jaques.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mercy, Jaques.

~~#54~~ 1059

Merithers, Samuel.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merithers, Samuel

X

1160 1060

Merithew Samuel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7660	26	355-7660
2	5282	27	4371
3	7660	28	3557
4	1214	29	2110
5	7713	30	3566
6	1305	31	1925
7	2763	32	3007
8	1713	33	
9	7162	34	
10	7110	35	
11	5767	36	
12	5000	37	
13	1570	38	
14	1570	39	
15	1570	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	7114	43	
19	1704	44	
20	35	45	
21	1704	46	
22	2201	47	
23	1710	48	
24	3301	49	
25	1531	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 R I Regt

711

2

R. I.

Israel Angell's Regt

(copy)

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Sam'l Smith

Corp, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated

January, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *one full length*

Harmon

74

2

R. I.

San. 11. 1778

Corp.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~James~~, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of Y. Y. Y. Corp., 177'6.

Commencement of time (C) ~~11:00~~, 17

Commencement of pay. , 17 .

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 3.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 20 years 10 months 1 day

Subsistence

Amount \$ 142.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

3. James

M

2

R. I.

Samuel Meritt

Corp, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Parsons*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see absent*

Samuel D. Smith

Dr. J. L., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2, 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Sumner Green House

Corp, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Sabant Print Store*

MA

2

R. I.

Samuel Meritt

Co. 2, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Harmon*
Sept 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harmon

M

2

R. I.

Sam'l Maritimer

Corp, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*75*.

Roll dated

Marion Nov 28, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Samuel W. Merriam

Angell, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month *24*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 24.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

XXX.

2

R. I.

Samuel W. Olney

George, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated

April, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George

Wm. W. Smith

2

R. I.

David W. Smith

George, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

George

Samuel W. Smith

Kerji, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated March .

June 5, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Samuel Merithen

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *2. 41.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2. 54.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Continued

222

2

R. I.

Samuel M. Smith

Large, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated December 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

M.

2

R. I.

Sam'l Meritt

Coop.

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

Sharon

M

2

R. I.

Samuel Meritt

Corp, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Warren Feb 7, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shannon

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Saml Merittew

Capt

{ Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 16 Nov, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₄₀ Dollars

Time of service 15 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8⁶/₄₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reduced to Pm. 16 Nov.

Remarks:

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Sam. Merritt

George { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed *Feb'y 22*, 1779.

Commissioned *()*, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Produced to Gov.*

as above

Y.M.

2

R. I.

Samuel W. Merriam

Private, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated June 10, 1779

August 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll done.

M

2

R. I.

Samuel Merikew

Capt , { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1st August*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.40*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Merikew

Sam^xl Merrick

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *at 2.84*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 2.84*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Saml Merritt

Corpl, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Heights

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 22, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W^c Michael

M | 2 | R. I.

Samuel Merithew

Capt, (Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept 1st, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence per month 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Sam^e Merrick

Capt, (Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time for August, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid for Sept., 17.

Pay per month £ 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence for month \$1 58.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 s/2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sam^e Merrick

Samuel W. Wether

Major, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 10, 1780*

March 10, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *None*

Samuel Merrill

York, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb'y 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

James
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Sam^l Merithers

Pri, { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 16 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 m. 15 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 15 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

M

2

R. I.

Saml Merrick

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. s 4

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. s 4,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amherst

227.

2

R. I.

Samuel V. Verill
Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated November,

Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed February, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[Signature]

Y M . | **2** | **R. I.**

Samuel Y. Verriest

(S. V.) { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated November

March, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Time of service
expired

M

2

R. I.

Samuel Merriam

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780 .

Commencement of time

1st Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

22 Feb, 17 .

Pay per month

66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

2 M

Subsistence

20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

2880⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged 22 Feb

Remarks:

Anthony

~~1767~~

1061

Merrihu, Samuel.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merithew, Samuel

~~762~~ 1062
Merrick, Samuel.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrick, Samuel

~~1163~~ 1063

Merritt, Samuel.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrithew, Samuel.

~~1064~~ 1064

Merry, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33535361	26
2		27
3	7 13092	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

Me

2

R. I.

For Murray

g, { Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Month of Enlistment to Dec 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated

July 1

Dec 1, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *May 10* _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Nov* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged June 10*

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Merry

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 24, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo 14 ds

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-18-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted June 24.

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Joseph Merry
Allen Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Time of service *Nov*

Casualties

Remarks:

covered
by 11
by 13
1782

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*

page *134*

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

✓ 1165 1065

✓ Michel James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33346433	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

116

2

R. I.

James Michel

Corpl

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Quarters Morristown

May 4

, 17 80.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred since last

Muster.

Prisoner War.

H. G. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

James Michel

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 3^d, 17

Appointed Nov 1, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged of War

M. F. Hughes

~~1065-a~~ 1065-a

Michel, James.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell, James.

~~1166~~ 1066

Michel, Thomas.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer, Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell, Thomas

~~1167~~

1067

Middleton William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Wm Middleton

(Pr), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment* (1771).

Commencement of time *Jan'y*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *14 June*, 17.

Pay per month *2.50*.

Time of service *5 mo. 13 d.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10.50 178.80*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 died 14 June*.

Remarks:

Bayle
Copied.

~~H68~~ 1068

Miligan, Micajah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meligan, Micajah

~~#64~~ 1069

Millar, Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, Daniel

1170 1070

Milliman, George.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliman, George

~~H#~~ 1071

Millimon, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliman, George.

X

1172

1072

Miller, Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3654	2506	26	5653	8236
2		2647	27		1205
3	333	37457	28		5312
4		5103	29		1209
5		2331	30		1333
6		1577	31		1231
7		1177	32		1377
8		7626	33		1311
9		8914	34		8439
10		7664	35		7331
11		8951	36		8450
12		2217	37		1372
13		7015	38		1315
14		2262	39		1401
15		7050	40		2336
16		2171	41		5574
17		1250	42		1335
18		2150	43		5001
19		2160	44		1210
20		2750	45		9450
21		5157	46		5207
22		5136	47		1373
23		1613	48		1201
24		1136	49		1177
25		1114	50		1101

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: R1 P436756

✓ See also

776

2

R. I.

Ant. Miller

Co., Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Dec. 11, 1776.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

served to
end of the war

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 133

[575]

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Miller

Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 8, 1777.

Roll dated Pleas Hill Aug. 9, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec. 11, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bunker

M. 1

2

R. I.

Daniel Miller

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1

, 1777.

Roll dated

Peekskill

Sept. 12

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Brooks

45

2

R. I.

Amos Miller

621 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November of the 1st Decr, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18th, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Amos Miller* 11, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

Qm { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November & December 1777 .

Commencement of time *January 1* , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.25* .

Time of service *11 months* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.25 . 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

Next roll for the year 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

B.

2

R. I.

David Dexter

S. A. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

January 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

_____, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Samuel Driller

Co, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

31 August, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter

David Dexter, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter

M

2

R. I.

David Miller

Capt. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month §

of *May* & *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

M

2

R. I.

David Miller

For

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. T. Sprague

M

2

R. I.

David Dexter

Capt. { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December 16*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Record*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter

111 , { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated September

1777, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See muster roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

471

2

R. I.

Amosel William

1781, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*88*.

Appointed *March 1st*, 17*88*.

Commissioned *March 1st*, 17*88*.

Enlisted *March 1st*, 17*88*.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 1st*.

Alterations since last muster *March 1st*.

Casualties *March 1st*.

Remarks: *March 1st*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

110

2

R. I.

Samuel Miller

Pin

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time Jan, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan, 17 .

To what time paid Feb, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

25

2

R. I.

David Dexter's Co.

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, ~~17~~ ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simcon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter

Don, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

211

2

R. I.

David Dexter's Co.
of *1788*, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

June, 17*88*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter

David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
 { Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *April*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter

M

2

R. I.

David Dexter

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in 10 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer

10

2

R. I.

Samuel Miller

10

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.20

Time of service April

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Samuel Miller

2m

2

R. I.

David Miller

Pr

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

Simon Thayer

David, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *18 months*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

911

2

R. I.

David Miller

677

{ Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June, 1778.

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Donnell

Pr

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town
Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. H. H. H.

30

2

R. I.

David Miller

Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \$1.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Miller

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Miller.

Priv., { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights.*

Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Metcalfe

David Miller

En, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17⁹⁰.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.2*

Time of service *1 year 5*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.2*

Amount *\$4.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Miller

Co

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warwick*

10th Nov, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *February 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Pomeroy

310

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Em, { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$2*.

Amount *\$4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

411

2

R. I.

Amiel Miller

Cor

{ Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Mar

7th Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment ever

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. S. S.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pr

{ Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Warren*

10th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

M

2

R. I.

Samuel Britten

5th, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *March*

April 7, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

111

2

R. I.

Samuel Miller

622

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Samuel Miller

M

2

R. I.

Samuel Miller

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp. Warren*

June 5, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Wilkinson

No

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Private

{ Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 22

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David
Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pr, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Heights*

17 July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Thayer

David Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Amiel Miller

Pr

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 10th 1779*

August, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He was killed at the*

battle of Red Bank

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Amiel Miller

David Dexter

David Dexter, { Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Miller

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

January & February, 1780.

Roll dated *Garrison near Morristown*

March 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *February 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Spencer

Simeon Thayer

David, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *25% Salary*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *for March & April*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25% Salary*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Arnold Miller

Pr, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Quarter's near Morris town*

5 April, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 22*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. P. Miller

m

2

R. I.

Daniel Dorian

Co

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Providence*

May 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Thayer

Samuel Holman

{ Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17⁸⁰.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *16 90 20*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *for month 10 20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 90 20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Millar

Co

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 11* *Morris Town*

June 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prize Award*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Millar

Major Thayer's Co.

Company, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Mullar

Br

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *August + July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *1780*

1780, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 22*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. H. S. Simeon

M

2

R. I.

Abner Miller

Co

{ Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of August & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. October 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. L. L.

#731073

Miller William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33347005	26	33347327
2	3270	27	1867
3	7600	28	2353
4	5292	29	2417
5	7711	30	3003
6	8343	31	1412
7	7767	32	1474
8	7511	33	2437
9	7562	34	2014
10	7115	35	2471
11	7752	36	2065
12	502	37	250
13	1380	38	3011
14	7377	39	
15	1055	40	
16	1200	41	
17	207	42	
18	1102	43	
19	1702	44	
20	230	45	
21	1770	46	
22	1375	47	
23	1755	48	
24	2309	49	
25	1722	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

William Potter

Capt., { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2111

2

R. I.

William Potter

Sergeant { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 May 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May 1778.

Commencement of pay 1 May 1778.

To what time paid 1 May 1778.

Pay per month \$ 9.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 32.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

M

2

R. I.

Am Miller

Sept, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *December*

July 13, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *as per record*

Harmon

William D. Waller

Dr. J. A. Waller, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *()*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *3 ()*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of June 23*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Potter

Sept, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

Aug 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see command with
the sick.*

Shannon

William Angell

Sergeant, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *() ()*, 17.

To what time paid *January 1*, 17.

Pay per month *5 ()*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 () month*

Subsistence

Amount *of 3 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Company

Sept, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August & September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camptown*

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shawmut
Copyist

W

2

R. I.

William Potter

Sgt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

March 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: as ordered

771

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sept, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

March 4, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *one person named*

Am Miller

Sgt., { Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am Miller

111 | 2 | R. I.

Wm Miller

1st, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment One

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: see document

221.

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated 1st September

1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James
Copyist

M

2

R. I.

William Miller

Serg't, (Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st August, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st Sept., 17.

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence per month £ 1 58.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 58.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For name

M | 2 | R. I.

Wm Miller

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber

Heights Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 12, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Miller

M

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant, (Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo* .

Subsistence *per month 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Anthony

Wm. | 2 | R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Marwick

18 November, 1779.

Appointed September, 1777.

Commissioned October, 1777.

Enlisted September, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 year

Alterations since last muster None

Casualties None

Remarks: None

M

2

R. I.

Wm Miller

Serjt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779 .

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Miller

Wm | 2 | R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed Feb'y 12, 1777.

Commissioned Feb'y 12, 1777.

Enlisted Feb'y 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Copyist

M

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sgt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated

March July 7, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *see command* _____.

Shannon

11

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sgt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated

March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

William Miller
Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated _____
April 7, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____
Commissioned _____, 17 _____
Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard on
March 16 Sunday

2 | **R. I.**

William Miller

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2111. | 2 | R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated November.

January, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature
Copyist

R. I.

Regt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

Pay per month 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties
------------	-------	-------	-------

Remarks : _____

Samhiney

M.

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Benjamin H. H. H.*

July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Max*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Wm Miller

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in 2 Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amherst

William Miller

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated March 2, 1779.

Meigs, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wm. Miller
South Carolina

* Roll born

M

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant, { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time *1st July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1st August*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Miller

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated March, 1780.

March, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Wm Miller

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & February, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st June, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1st March, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Mo.

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Miller

m.

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Examine
Copyist

777.

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 14, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Miller

M

2

R. I.

John Miller

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1st April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st May, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sanborn

Wm.

2

R. I.

William Miller

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

June 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sacked in Hospital

M

2

R. I.

Wm Miller

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

William Miller
Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1756.

Roll dated Aug. 22, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: See General
()

M

2

R. I.

Wm Miller

Sergeant, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 178*1*.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Not drawn as being
sick absent in May*

Remarks:

Continued

~~Lieut. Col.~~, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August Sept., 1780.

Roll dated 9/1/19

Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 24 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On shore days.

.....)

(548)

Copyist

X

1174 1074

Millet Pebulon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547635	26	36342330
2	5275	27	2111
3	7651	28	337
4	5313	29	255
5	7732	30	
6	5364	31	
7	7753	32	
8	7313	33	
9	7564	34	
10	7112	35	
11	7739	36	
12	5016	37	
13	1533	38	
14	1575	39	
15	1	40	
16		41	
17	1535	42	
18	2163	43	
19	1705	44	
20	2207	45	
21	1748	46	
22	2249	47	
23	5771	48	
24	2090	49	
25	1532	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

2

R. I.

Reuben Smith

Plt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in guard*

Deborah { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$1.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Zebulon Miller

Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist

De la Motte, Israel

De la Motte, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *September 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *()*

Time of service *()*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *()*

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *()*

Pay due to sick, absent *()*

Casualties *()*

Remarks: *()*

III | 2 | R. I.

Robertson, William

21, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Rhode Island

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

Deborah Angell

Deborah, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *February*, 17.

Commencement of pay *() ()*, 17.

To what time paid *February*, 17.

Pay per month *()*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year 10 months*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Zebulon Miller

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August & September*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Sept 9, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sharon

M

2

R. I.

General Militia
Coop, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Warren Nov 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 1st*

on grounds

M

2

R. I.

Regular Militia

Corp, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March Dec 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Lebanon Miller

Corp. { Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Monday Jan 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M

2

R. I.

Zebulon Miller

Corp

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *confidential*

Shannon

M

2

R. I.

Zebulon Miller

Co. 1st

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regt from the State
of Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1779.

Roll dated

March 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shawmut

Deborah M. Mallet
Wm., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 1st Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated _____

Sept. 7, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Since present

XXX

2

R. I.

Johnson, 'XXVIIII'
Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Warren.

XXVIIII, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. | **2** | **R. I.**

Debulon's Militia

Olney, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March

June, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

James Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Febulon Miller

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 4* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m* .

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 34* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Amherst

Deborah Angell
{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Deborah Angell*
July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

77

2

R. I.

J. Bulon Millet
Capt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
 Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9* .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2. 54.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2. 54.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

XXV.

2

R. I.

Debulan (XXV) Miller
{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 20 or 21*

Wrights, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Not concerned*

John Smith

* *Roll down*

M

2

R. I.

Zebulon Millit

Capt, { Lt. Col. Olney's Co. in Col. Angell's
Reg't, the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £2. 4.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

to shimey

Deborah M. Meele

Doyle, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 10, 1779*

March 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Under command*

John Meele.

M

2

R. I.

Isabulon Miller
Cople, {

Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st August*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept.*, 17 .

Pay per month *2. 41.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *per month* *£ 1 58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 3 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Isabulon Miller

M

2

R. I.

3'bulon Millet

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barbers

Heights

Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

Jan 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd South
Ferry

m. C. Michael

M

2

R. I.

Zebulon Millet

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *1st Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *2. 41,* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *per month 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.34*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

continued

Deborah Angell
{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *November*,
October, 177*9*.

Appointed *January*, 17 .

Commissioned *February*, 17 .

Enlisted *March*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Jebulon Millet

Capt , { Lieut. Col. Olney's Company, Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time Dec 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 , s 4 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence £ 3

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 s 4 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

200

2

R. I.

Stephen Mallet

Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed *Jan'y 10*, 1779.

Commissioned *()*, 17.

Enlisted *()*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Service of service
expired.*

Specimen

M

2

R. I.

Zebe Miller
Corpl

{ Major Thayer's (Lieut. Col. Olney's)
Co. in the 2d Rhode Island Batt'n,
commanded by Col. I. Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1 Jan, 17.

Pay per month 730/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3460/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

Isabiah Miller

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1st Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *10 Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *10 D.*

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dischd 10 Jan*

Remarks:

Isabiah Miller

~~1175~~ 1075

Milligan, Micajah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milligan, Micajah

X

~~1176~~ 1071

Milliman George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33549790	26	33514949
2	15501300	27	3934
3	0005	28	0010
4	1333	29	3990
5	0067	30	5073
6	1409	31	4006
7	0133	32	3070
8	0177	33	
9	0237	34	
10	0291	35	
11	0342	36	
12	0394	37	
13	30343536	38	
14	3350	39	
15	3625	40	
16	4733	41	
17	3060	42	
18	4111	43	
19	3706	44	
20	4513	45	
21	3740	46	
22	4553	47	
23	3101	48	
24	4511	49	
25	3563	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. X 36786

✓ See also 1 R. I. Regt

311

2

R. I.

William

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 10, 1777.

Time of service 34

Casualties

Remarks:

Discontinued
March 80.

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 31

Wm. Angell

[575]

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

George Millman

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated March

20th of, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

J. Hall and

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778 .

Roll dated Camp Warren

Jan'y 3, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Proccaul

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

Govt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

George Millimon

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Parsons*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

(543)

Dallan

Copied

George Minn
Pat } Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *\$242*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

priv

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Middletown

Decy 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania.

Billman

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

Booth

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid Aug, 1778.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

(543)

J. Ballou

Copist

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated March

Nov^r 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

Pw

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North

Kingstown Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner at Providence

Wm Smith

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sep, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay, £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

J V B Dred

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman
Capt. { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick,
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Prisoner at
Providence.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman
Pvt. , { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Oct., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay, £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Doud

M.

2

R. I.

George Milliman
Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. + Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morristown
Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 10th May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner at
Providence.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March

July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Free and

M

2

R. I.

George Millman

1st

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

M.

2

R. I.

George Millemon

Pr.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

Apr. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters.

Brook

M.

2

R. I.

George Milhman

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren,

May 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

M.

2

R. I.

George Milliman
Capt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warren,

June 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

George Millinon

Put

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. V. Doud

M.

2

R. I.

George Milhiman

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barbers
Heights, July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

George Millerian

Prst, (Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time 1 June, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 July, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

M.

2

R. I.

George Milliman

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp North
Kingstown, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner at
Providence.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

George Melliman

Pat

(Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., in
Col. Angell's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J V B Doud

M.

2

R. I.

George Milliman
Pr.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fort Mifflin

Kingston, Sept. 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner at
Providence.

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

Put { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Company
of Light Infantry in Col. Angell's
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Aug., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Sep., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence at £ 30 per Month 10 days at £ 2.

Amount of pay. £ 3. 88.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. B. Doud

M

2

R. I.

George Milleman
Pat, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &
of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Nov., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Jan., 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per month, 10 .

Amount of pay, 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

W B Dred

M.

2

R. I.

George Milliman

Priv.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Morristown,
Mar. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 10 May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner at
Providence.

Brookes

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

George Milliman

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 1 Jan., 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Mch., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20.

Amount of pay, 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Z. Doud

M.

2

R. I.

George Millman

Priv.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, Apr. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 10th May, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Deserted, 1st
March.

Brooks.

~~1177~~ 1077

Millimon, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milliman, George.

1178 1078

Millet, Zebulon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Millet Zebulon

X

~~1179~~ 1079

Mitchell James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545140	20
2	8428	21
3	5411	22
4	456	23
5	5429	24
6	4019	25
7	5471	26
8	4074	27
9	4166	28
10	4223	29
11	745055	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R1P436786

See also_____

3 No. 2 | **R. I.**

James Michel
S. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Dec 2*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd from
12, 78.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1*

page *134*

[575]

Angell
Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

James Mitchell

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to 1st of Dec*, 1777 .
Commencement of time *Feb. 2*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *7 mo. 29 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 7. 18. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Amos Mitiner

Det, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 18, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick in Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Book

Am

2

R. I.

James Mitchell

Am, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

James Mitchell

Pnd { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 February, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 March, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

James Mitchell

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 April, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

James Mitchell

Priv., { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of May \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M | **2** | **R. I.**

James Mitchell
Cpt., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Loock

M

2

R. I.

James Mitchell

Pvt., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Humphrey

M

2

R. I.

James Mitchell

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

James Mitchell
Pvt.

{ Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 15 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 15 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deceased 15 July

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

X.

~~1180~~ 1080

Mitchell, Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quinn, Tiger | Tiger

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33537467	26	33331271
2	5703	27	7115
3	7817	28	5335
4	7565	29	1230
5	1536	30	5371
6	7611	31	7272
7	5700	32	1421
8	7657	33	1313
9	5745	34	1402
10	7700	35	7257
11	5757	36	6202
12	7743	37	7378
13	1021	38	1346
14	7717	39	1371
15	7033	40	5757
16	7855	41	1113
17	1116	42	5752
18	7107	43	7607
19	5101	44	1111
20	5011	45	1058
21	5055	46	1221
22	5100	47	1111
23	5164	48	
24	5203	49	
25	1227	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

RP436756

✓ See also

Mo

2

R. I.

Thos. Mitchell

Musie, Dexter Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment May 22^d, 1777.

Time of service 3 years

Casualties

Remarks: served to
satisfy of the
roll.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 8, page 32

M

2

R. I.

Company *David Dexter's*

See & page { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of institution* *Dec 18*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17.

Appointed *May 22*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

211 | **2** | **R. I.**

Company 101st Regt.

211 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

January 11, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simeon Thayer
 { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of months September to Dec 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.00* .

Time of service *3 months 9 days* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Dr

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Super { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 10 1792*

June 2, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Went at Yellow Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M.

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

7th { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Rhode Island*

21 August, 17 *78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Yellow Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

211

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Refer, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of Dec. 8 (Sept), 1778.

Roll dated March 1778.
1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

471

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

7th { Capt. David Dexter's Co., com-
manded by Capt. William Allen, in
Col. Israel Angell's Reg't from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 2, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 5 Years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

211

2

R. I.

Company

211, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. com-
manded by Capt. C. Olney, in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 1/2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Drum & Fife Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Company Muster Roll

2d Batt'n { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*87*.

Roll dated

March, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thos. Mitchell

Infantry, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March*

3rd, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Simeon Thayer

Thayer, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January*

March 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thom' Mitchell

Sign , { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *November*

Nov. 2^d, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Lifer, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment from the
State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He is a fellow prisoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

John { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *2.2.54*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thomas Michael

Thayer, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *March 1* .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

A. S. Thayer

Simeon Thayer's Co.

Simeon Thayer's Co.

{

Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
 of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1776 .

Commencement of time April 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$25.00

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties None

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thomas H. H. H.

David, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

No. 1

2

R. I.

Thomas McKel

File, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time Nov, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.25 \$1.40

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of money \$2.25 \$1.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 1 month

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Comptroller

10

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Super, { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$12.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Signature

16

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Piper { Capt. David Dexter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2.25 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$2.25 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Approved

Simeon Thayer
 { Major Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
 of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.50* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$2.50* .

Amount *\$5.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Dexter
David Dexter
 { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
 Angell's Reg't.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *20* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Ac

2

R. I.

Thayer's Co.

{ Major Thayer's Co., Col. Angell's
Reg't Rhode Island Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. M. Allen

Thomas Mitchell

Thayer, { Major Thayer's Company in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.25*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *2.15*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

No 1

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3.00

Amount \$ 5.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

271

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Life, { Late Capt. David Dexter's Co. in
Col. I. Angell's Batt'n from the State
of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated November

7th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Michel

Fifer, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1777.

Roll dated November

Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed May 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. D. Spence

On

2

R. I.

Whose Mitchell

Fifer, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Durham Heights*

29 August, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commanded by Henry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchel

Sergeant,

{ Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't of Continental Troops
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1779.

Roll dated

Comd. Warwick

10. Nov

, 1779.

Appointed

May 22

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3. Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Thayer

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Fifer, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Heights*
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed *May 22*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

(543)

Metcalfe

Copyin

(1) Thomas Mitchell

Zifer, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated 6/22/21 Farmers Rights

15th July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 23 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Fifer

{ Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
June 1, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

241

2

R. I.

Company *2nd* *1*

241 { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June*

May, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

241

451

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Infantry, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March
April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

271

2

R. I.

Other military

271, { Late Capt. D. Dexter's Co., Colonel
Angell's Reg't from the State of
Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

16th March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

1779

2

R. I.

Thomas, Michael

1779, { Maj. Simeon Thayer's Co. in the 1st
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Company Muster Roll*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thayer's Co.
 { Major Thayer's Co. in a Rhode
 Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.50*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.50*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Thomas Thayer

Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *17²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

Simon Thayer

Simon, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *0*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *on 1 month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Simeon Thayer's Company.

David Sineon

Thayer, { Major Thayer's Co., Colonel Israel
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *August 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 months*

Subsistence *per ration 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Dexter's and Major Sineon Thayer's Company.

21

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Rank, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated June 1st 1780

May 4, 1780.

Appointed May 22, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Pomeroy

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Sifer, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *January & February*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Garrison near Morris town*

March 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17 *79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

25

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

Lifer, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters near Providence*

April, 1780.

Appointed *May 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Two*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. C. P. M. C.

M

2

R. I.

who switched

71st, { Major Thayer's Co. in ye 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *August & Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Sept. October 2, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One killed*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

W. S. Penner

David Dexter

Dexter, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st 1780*

March 5th, 17*80*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Mitchell

2d, { Maj. Thayer's Co. in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp/ Gen Eyck*
Augt 24, 17 *80*.

Appointed *May 22*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dexter's and Maj. Simeon Thayer's Company.

M. S. Spencer

~~1781~~ 1781

Mitihel James

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell James.

~~1182~~ 1002
Moncks, Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moncks, Daniel

X

~~1183~~ 1083

Moore Daniel

2 Rhode Island Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35345357	26	88491338
2	0574	27	0313
3	5000	28	1313
4	0565	29	1341
5	5001	30	1401
6	0720	31	0551
7	5714	32	0634
8	5746	33	1051
9	5818	34	1476
10	5865	35	0701
11	5914	36	1343
12	0783	37	
13	1117	38	2
14	0232	39	
15	0231	40	
16	112	41	
17	13	42	
18	12	43	
19	12	44	
20	1217	45	
21	0313	46	
22	1343	47	
23	1436	48	
24	1387	49	
25	2475	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Moricks

Col., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

A. C. T. Hughes

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Moncks

Ser, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

1771

2

R. I.

Daniel Monck

Pol,

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Paramus

July 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. W. Hughes

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Moncks

Por., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 July, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A Bayles

Copyist.

775

2

R. I.

David Hughes

Sp. Co., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cont. Middle Town*

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

A. B. Hughes

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Moncke

Pr., { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

M

2

R. I.

Amiel Moriche

Plt.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sep, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. V. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Moricks

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. G. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monk's

Col., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

March
Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wm. T. K. [Signature]
Copyist

716

2

R. I.

Sam'l Danks

Plt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10a* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard* _____.

L. V. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Plt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.

Mar'ch
Feb'y 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. G. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Co L

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

Mar 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Put

{ Captain Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1777.

Roll dated

Warren

April 7, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Miller

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Plt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. 1st
Rhode Island Battalion, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

Warren

April 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 1st
Batt'n Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*

June 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 June, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Heights

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M

2

R. I.

Sam'l Monks

Pr 4, { Captain Thomas Hughes' Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Davis

C. J. J. J.

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Privt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber's Height

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent without leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mun

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Privt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Height

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent without leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mun

M

2

R. I.

Saml Monks

Pr A

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. B. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Privt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Monks

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Monks

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Saml Monks

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Sep*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *& parts of Rations, \$ 1.08*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 18 10*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

Mr

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks.

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Barbers Height*
Oct. 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 4*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes, and 4th Company.

Metcalf

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Paul Monks

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 sep. , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 parts of Rations £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. R. Doud

C. P. 1st.

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Morch's

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warwick
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mw

M

2

R. I.

Saml Monks

Pay

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Nov*, 17 .

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *parts of Nation, £3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. V. Dred

Copyist.

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Morick

Privat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr 5 Decbr, 1779.

Roll dated Morristown

Jan'y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mur

M

2

R. I.

Danl Monks

Prs { 4th Company, 2d Rhode Island
Reg't commanded by Col. I. Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of *Nov. & Dec* , 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov* , 1779 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Jan* , 1780 .

Pay per month *6⁶/₄₀ Dol.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₄₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Cap. J. S.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, February

, 1780

Roll dated

Morristown

March 2

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M

2

R. I.

Paul Monks

But

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mich*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence *per month, 10 Dol.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. V. Doud

(545)

C. pyist.

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
April 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Kramer

(543)

Copyist

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown

May 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mulla

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 April, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 May, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mon.

Subsistence for month, 10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. M. D. D.

(545)

C. J. D.

W.

2

R. I.

Amos Monk

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Morrisdown

June 3, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Pr A

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolrs.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Coryist.

M.

2

R. I.

Daniel Monck

Ant, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sea Coyt

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

M. I.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Marks

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Daniel Monks

Capt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp

Oct 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Miller

~~1183~~ 1884

Moor, Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Christopher

X

1185 1085

Moore Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3032 PP33	26. 3333 1744
2. 3412	27. 73 815
3. 1578	28. 7603
4. 1741	29. 7656
5. 8776	30. 7694071
6. 1017	31.
7. 8064	32.
8. 1082	33.
9. 1126	34.
10. 1110	35.
11. 5520	36.
12. 5366	37.
13. 1201	38.
14. 5601	39.
15. 1801	40.
16. 5648	41.
17. 1341	42.
18. 7381	43.
19. 5618	44.
20. 4401	45.
21. 1401	46.
22. 8725	47.
23. 1412	48.
24. 8703	49.
25. 3347	50.

Number of personal papers herein 51.

✓ Book Mark: R. P 436786

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Christ Moore
P. Shaw Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Survived to
the end of the
war.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *138*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

(222), { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from date of enlistment~~ 1st Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time ~~from date of enlistment~~, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service

Whole time of service 11 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Christopher Moore

Pvt. { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, 2d Rhode Island
Batt'n, under the command of Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

South

M

2

R. I.

Christ^r Moores

Priv, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *January*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *February*, 17 .

Pay per month *£-2-* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay £-2-* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

William Humphrey

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Priv., { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., commanded
by Capt. S. Olney, Col. Angell's
Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febr, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 February, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 1 March, 17.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Christ^r Moore

Pm, { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 March, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 April, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M | 2 | R. I.

Christopher Moor

Pm , { Late Capt. Sylvanus Shaw's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M | 2 | R. I.

Christopher Moor

Cot, { Late Capt. Shaw's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*

June 2, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Booth

M

2

R. I.

Christophe Moor

Rev., { Late Capt. Shaw's Company in Col.
Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1718 .

Commencement of time 1 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

W. Humphrey

Christ Moore

Priv, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1st June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st July*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st July*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Christ Moore

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moore

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
in a Rhode Island Battalion com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time for July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid for August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Christ Root

Lot, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated

May 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *ill*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *ick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Pvt, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co. in
the Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces,
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

79.

Roll dated

Camp Warren

June 5

, 17

79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(543)

South

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Christopher S. Moor

Priv., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., Col.
Israel Angell's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1st May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 22 June, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount off from £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Christopher Moor

Pr, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Samuel Barrows' Rights*.

July 13, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Cin, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 27 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 27 July, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Christopher Moor

Pvt., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingston*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moore

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time 1st July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st August, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount off pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Prs., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1st Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1st Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 parts of Rations L 1 58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3 58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Handwritten signature

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

pr., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Barbers Heights
Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 24, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

(643)

J. C. Douglas

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moore

Paid, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence & share of Rations £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain
Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

for Humphrey

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Pm, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1 Dec, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Apr, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 Mo. .

Subsistence £ 3 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

71

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Co., { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Tooth

M

2

R. I.

Christophe, Moor

Pin, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & December, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1st Nov, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1st Jan'y, 17 .

Pay per month 67⁹⁰ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 Months

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

Goodman

M | **2** | **R. I.**
Christopher Moor
For, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month *Jan & Feb*
of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *March 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

For

M

2

R. I.

Christophe & Moor

Priv., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time 1st Jan, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1st March, 17.

Pay per month 660/90

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 months

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Priv. { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Men, 1780.

Roll dated Morristown
Apr 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

20th

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Rank, { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780 .

Commencement of time 1st Apr, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17, 17 .

To what time paid 1st May, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

As witness

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Pvt., { Captain William Humphrey's Co.,
Col. Angell's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Capt. William Humphrey's Company.

M

2

R. I.

Christopher Moor

Priv, { Capt. William Humphrey's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June + July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 Mo.*

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Late Captain Sylvanus Shaw's and Captain William Humphrey's Company.

Asst. M. J. M.

~~1186~~ 1086

Moones, Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Christopher

~~1187~~ 1087

Moors, Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Christopher

X

~~1188~~ 1088

Moorey John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36546003	26
2	1403	27
3	1663	28
4	1477	29
5	1613	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1 P436786

✓ See also

M.

2

R. I.

John Moray

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated

Morristown
May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug. 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined May sick about
Panama.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Moray

M

2

R. I.

John Morrey^x

Privat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., Colonel
Israel Angell's Reg't Rhode Island
Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1st May.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(546)

J. B. Doud

C. pyist.

M.

2

R. I.

John Moray

Privt

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780

Roll dated

Morristown

June 3

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 26

, 1778

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent & returned

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Moray

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

John Morey

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. D. Doud

M

2

R. I.

John Morey

Co. 4

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 2 July, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dolrs.

Time of service 2 M. 2 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10.60

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 $\frac{40}{100}$ Dolrs.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 2 July, 1780,

and not drawn pay for being Sick,

(over)

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Doud

(545)

Copied.

APR. 24.

35541515

1895.

absent, month of May.

M

2

R. I.

John Morrey

Plat { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Rhode Island Regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Ten Eyck

Aug. 26, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Aug 26, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged 2 July 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muse

M

2

R. I.

John Morry
S. Hughes Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Aug. 26*, 1778.

Time of service *13 y.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged
May 2nd 1780.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *134*

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

✓

~~1189~~

1089

Moorehouse Jonathan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-44101	26
2	3734	27
3	4165	28
4	3793	29
5	5261	30
6	11246	31
7	221-3071	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

Jon^a Morehouse

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown, May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 6 March , 1780.

Term of enlistment War ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 13th April.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Jon^a Morehouse

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 80.

Commencement of time 13th Apr, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 1 May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 17 D.

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month, 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 13 April

Remarks:

J. M. Bond

M.

2

R. I.

Jonathan Morehouse

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters near
Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 6 March, 1780.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at
Morristown.

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Jon^a Morehouse

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick in hospital*

Remarks:

J. B. Innes

M.

2

R. I.

Jonathan Morehouse

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June & July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near

Hakenack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 11th
June.

Brooks

M

2

R. I.

Jonathan Morehouse

Prat { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 June, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ dollars.

Time of service 1 1 Q.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars pr. mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ¹⁰/₁₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 1 June.

Remarks:

J B Dred

311

2

R. I.

Anna Merchouse
P. W. Carey Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 6 March, 1780.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

11 June 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 87 page 1238

[575]

Angell

Copyist.

1190

1090

Moore

John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34507472	26
2	5858	27
3	7271000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: Rv P 436786

✓ See also

M

2

R. I.

John Moore

Pvt, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 18*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Re-enlisted 1 May*

Shawmut

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyright.

Mo

2

R. I.

John Mores

P., (Feller) Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment 11/28, 1777.

Time of service

3 y.

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted

1 May 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 139

W. Angell

[575]

Copyist.

1191 1091

Mowrey, Bain

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mowrey, Bain

1092 ~~H42~~

Money, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moray, John.

✓ 1193 1093

Mooring Anthony

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33342762	26	.
2		27	.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19	/	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	/	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *REF 436786*

✓ See also

M.

2

R. I.

Anthony Moring

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead Feb. 25.*

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Anthony Moring

Out

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to 1 Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 28, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 25 Feb., 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 1, 016.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead Feb. 25.

Remarks:

J. V. J. Dined

Mr.

2

R. I.

Anthony Herring

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 28*, 1777.

Time of service *Nov*

Casualties

Remarks:

28 1777

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *133*

[575]

E. H. Angell

Copyist.

1094 ~~1194~~

Morrison, Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison, Peter

~~1795~~

1095

Morrey, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moray, John.

~~1195-a~~
1095-a
Morrison, Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morroson, Peter

X

1196 1096

Morrison, Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	365-12756	26
2	4357	27
3	2027-2.6	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R1P436786

✓ See also

M.

2

R. I.

Peter Morrison

Priv., { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 27, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drunk & sent Feb. 4.

Brooks.

2

R. I.

John Harrison
of, *Worcester* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 27*, 1777.

Time of service *Nov*

Casualties

Remarks:

*See original
in the book, 1777.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *8*, page *38*

[575]

W. Angell

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Peter Morreson

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to 1 Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Jan. 27, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 4 Feb., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 89. d. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drummed out Feb. 4.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

~~1196-a~~

1096

Morton, Nicholas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Nicholas

~~H 96-7~~ 1096 b

Morry, Bain

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mowrey, Bain

1096C

Mory Christopher

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186585	20	
2	39186528	21	
3	39186561	22	
4	39186493	23	
5	39185971	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R.I.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.

of Lieut. Stephen Weightman's
Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

7-10-64 bwa in

Copyist.

.....Christopher Mory.....

.....
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

for men of ^{St.} Capt. Stephen Whitman's
Company to report April 4 in order to
draw one half to march April 6 to the
Shore to guard for 15 days then the
other half to releive them to watch
the next 15 days.

List dated Exeter, April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

.....
Swa In

Copyist.

M

2

R.I.

Christopher Mory

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST
of Lieut. Stephen Whitman's Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Cristopher Mory

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Weightman's Company.

List not dated.

Marched January 6, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Christopher Many

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Jonathon ^{Bates} Eads Jr.'s Company,
Col. Charles Dyre's 2d Regiment in
Kings County called together May 25,
1777.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

1096 d

Mary Gedeon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186472	20	
2	39186459	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

R.I.

Gedeon Mory

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ^{fifth} ~~first~~
division belonging to Col. Dyer's
Regiment ordered out on actual duty
for July 13 to 28

Abstract dated Exeter July 13
....., 1777.

Days 14

Signature

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

M

2

R.I.

Gedeion Mory

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

PAY ABSTRACT

of Lieut. Stephen Wightman's ^{fifth} ~~first~~
division belonging to Col. Dyer's
Regiment ordered out on actual duty
for.....July 28 to Aug. 12.....

Abstract dated Exeter July 28.....
....., 1777.

Days.....15.....

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

10962

Mory Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186682	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

2

R.I.

Joseph Mory

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

for pay for one week received
of Lieut. Whitman.

Roll dated January 12, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~1197~~ 1097

Moulton, Micah

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451417	20
2	1493	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

m

R. I.

Micah Moulton

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a

Return

of Officers Recommended for the New Establish-
ment

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

NOTE.—Recommended from the different Regi-
ments the within Arrangement for constituting the
two Rhode Island Regiments upon the New Es-
tablishment—

It is not meant that the within Arrangement
shall determine the Rank of the Captains and
Subaltern Officers.

Remarks: *Officer in Service Recom-*
mended

Endorsement:

Recom^d of Officers
Transmitted

11: 12 & 13 Oct^r

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

m

R. I.

Micah Moulton

1st Lt., *2^d* Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Session of the General
Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and
Providence Plantations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"In General Assembly. October Sessions A D
1776.

Both Houses being resolved into a Grand-Com-
mittee made Choice of the following Gentlemen
as Officers in the two Battalions or Regiments to
be raised by this State agreeable to requisition of
Congress.

2^d Battalion.

1st Lieutenant Micah Moulton

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison

(552)

Copyist.

X

1148 1098

Mooney loan

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35543287	26	35543287
2	6556	27	6556
8	3347	28	
4	3390	29	
5	6654	30	
6	3431	31	
7	6676	32	
8	5482	33	
9	6746	34	
10	3526	35	
11	6710	36	
12	3370	37	
13	6844	38	
14	5623	39	
15	6511	40	
16	6670	41	
17	6742	42	
18	3742	43	
19	5712	44	
20	5712	45	
21	3512	46	
22	3733	47	
23	3711	48	
24	5722	49	
25	6666	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

IN

2

R. I.

Crain Mowrey
S. Jew

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *January 27, 1777.*

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 780.

Vol. *8*

page *34*

[575]

C. T. Angell
Copyist.

M

2

R. I.

Cain Maurey

Part

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to Decr*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *from 27*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

Cain Mowrey
For, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From date of enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time *2 Jan* 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Dec* , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *10 m . 8 d .*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 20 L. (S. & D.)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Baugh
Copied.

111

2

R. I.

Com. Henry

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *at*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at*

I. T. Hughes

21

2

R. I.

Samuel Moore

1st, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 18, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on that ground

(543)

J. H. Hughes

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Wm Mowrey

Priv

(Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17*78*.

Commencement of time

1 July, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Feb

, 17

Pay per month

2 L

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Daples

M

2

R. I.

Ervin Worcester

P. 2

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on foot guard

C. G. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

William Mowrey

(Rt)

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 17/8.

Commencement of time

1 Feb

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 mo

, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

22

2

R. I.

Amos Mowrey

Sept

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Genl Varnum's Ld

(543)

J. A. D. Hughes

Copyist

111

2

R. I.

Erin McCreary

(P1-), { Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Mo, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 10 Feb, 17

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

M

2

R. I.

Cain Mowry

Apr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Command
at the Line

L. W. Hughes

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Cain Mary

Prv, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month 2 £

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M

2

R. I.

Erin Morey^x

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

dur. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

721

2

R. I.

Wain Marley

(Dr) { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

M

2

R. I.

Cain Moore

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Parson

July 13, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Coan Mowrey

Priv

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

1 June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 July, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayl.

211 | 2 | R. I.

Erin Morrey

Co., { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middleboro

Aug 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. G. Haynes

M

2

R. I.

Cain Nowrey

P.V.

{ Capt. S. Olney's Co, in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

July, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 Aug, 17

Pay per month

2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayl

111

2

R. I.

Com. H. H. H. H. H.

Q. H. L.

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of

Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1000* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

not found

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Benjamin Mowrey

Oct

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 78

Roll dated

March

Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. F. Hayles

M

2

R. I.

Cain Henry

Officer,

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Warren
Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

U. T. Hughes

Copyist

771

2

R. I.

Erin Mowry

Pm

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Warren

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

M

2

R. I.

Sam Mowry

Pvt, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated

Feby 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Absent Leave

J. C. F. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

Sam Mowry

Pr, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated

March
March, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10a*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

C. F. Hughes

Copyist

W

2

R. I.

Ernie Morong

Co. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.

Harmon

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment, 10 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. P. H. K.

M

2

R. I.

Amir Mowrey

Pol

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1779.
Quarter, March
May 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on guard in Garrison

W. F. Hughes

M

2

R. I.

Coan Mowrey

Port, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 21 May, 17.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$1. 6. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

General

Remarks:

Bayle

M

2

R. I.

Erwin Worcester

(Sgt), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 24

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 21 May

M. T. Hughes

1199 1099

Mowry, Bain

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mowry, Bain

~~1200~~ 1100

Mooy Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554-278.3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P1P436786

✓ See also

M.

2

R. I.

Thomas May

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead Feb. 7.*

Brooks.

M

2

R. I.

Thomas Moy

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from date of enlistment, to 1 Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb. 3, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 7 Feb., 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, 06, 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dead, Feb. 7.

Remarks:

1778

J. B. Doud

2

R. I.

Thos. May
Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 3^d*, 1777.

Time of service

Casualties

Remarks:

May 1, 1777.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *258*

[575]

E. H. H. H.
Copyist.

~~1201~~ 1101

Moullin Charles

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335362	26	.
2	0054	27	
3	000000	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P 10 P 436 786

✓ See also

3

2

R. I.

Charles Sullivan

1777

{ Capt. William Allen's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment to Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 18

Dec 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Mar 21*

M

2

R. I.

Charles Mullin

Pvt

{ Capt. William Allen's Co., in the 2d
Rhode Island Reg't, commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time May 10, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 28, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 18 days

Subsistence

Amount \$ 1-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted May 28

Remarks:

Wm. Angell

No 1

2

R. I.

Charles Mullin

S, *Allen* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 10*, 1777.

Time of service *3 y*

Casualties

Remarks :

Recorded
May 28, 1777

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *139*

Angell

[575]

Copyist.

✓ ~~1202~~ 1102
Murphy Edward

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 36555	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also Vol. 2

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of enlistments to Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Feb 8, 17 .

Commencement of pay..... () , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 15, 17

Pay per month \$ 20

Time of service

Whole time of service... 7 mos. 6 days.

Subsistence ()

Amount of Loss \$ 14,510.62 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ---

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *5 men injured on board*

the Fleet Sept. 14.

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright.

~~1203~~ 1103
Nagel. Peter

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35546634

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Peter Nagel

For

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment Dec 1771*

Commencement of time *Nov 18, 17*

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *20 Aug, 17*

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *3 m 3 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10 £ 11 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 20 Aug.*

Remarks:

Bayle

1204 1104
Newal. Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newill, Thomas.

1205

1105

Newberry, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newberry, John.

1206 1106
Newbery, John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55341	26
2	2437	27
3	2494	28
4	2074	29
5	2529	30
6	2108	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P 436-786

See also

John V. Olney
Col. { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co, 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined May 1

Geno. V. V. Berry

Geno. V. V. Berry, { Lieut. Col. Olney's (Co., 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 3*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N

2

R. I.

In^o Newbery
Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 Dollars 60 P.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M*

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 Dollars 60 P.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am't due

John A. Olney
 { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
 Island Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *January 21*, 17*80*.

1780

Appointed _____, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17*80*.

Enlisted _____, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

2

R. I.

In^o Newberry

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Regiment commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *66 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Asst. M. M.

Israel Angell
 { Lieut. Col. Olney's Co., (2d) Rhode
 Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
 Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Oct. 7, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks:

2

R. I.

John Newberry

P. S. Patter

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1780*

Time of service

Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8* page *163*

E. H. C. P.

[575]

Copyist.

~~1207~~ 1107
Newell Thomas

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3555210	26
2	1524	27
3	2450	28
4	1844	29
5	2455	30
6	2455	31
7	2455	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RIP 436786

See also

Thomas Sewell

Sewell Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Sept 5*, 1780.

Time of service *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Served to
end of war.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *163*

Whigler

N

2

R. I.

Thomas Newell

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment Nav

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined 17th April 1780

T. Ballant

N

2

R. I.

Thos Newell

Capt, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1780.

To what time paid May 1, 1780.

Pay per month 6.00 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service 27 days

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 17 April

Remarks:

N

2

R. I.

Thomas Newell

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Quarter

June 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

N

2

R. I.

Thomas Newell

Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Thomas Neval

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Aug 26, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in ye end

2

2

R. I.

Thomas Newell

Cvt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time June & July, 1780.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1780.

To what time paid Aug, 1780.

Pay per month 13.30

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 m.

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Thomas Newell

just, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 7 Sept, 1780.

Roll dated June
Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

¹²⁰⁸ ¹¹⁰⁸
Nice Magnus

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35542561	26	355433
2	2645	27	476
3	9675	28	1523
4	51073	29	1455
5	47727	30	1570
6	9708	31	1580
7	51123	32	3516
8	4988	33	2546
9	51113	34	2662
10	21824	35	1572
11	21201	36	0709
12	43012	37	43805
13	17254	38	21649
14	49824	39	45059
15	2272	40	425
16	111	41	123
17	1143	42	117
18	117	43	291
19	1244	44	574
20	2102	45	225
21	110	46	420
22	2225	47	0330
23	222	48	882
24	122	49	12
25	111	50	121

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P, P 436786

See also

Magnum Rice
(P. C. C. Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *July 22, 1777.*

Time of service *Nov*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Account to
 the end of the
 war.*

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol

page

163

N.

2

R. I.

Magnus P. Ouel

1777, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in a detachment of Col. Israel Angell's Reg't and 2d Batt'n from the State of Rhode Island, now commanded by Lieut. Col. Olney.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 8*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 11*

Aug. 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan. 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

N.

2

R. I.

Magnus Noice

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. in the
2d Rhode Island Batt'n command-
ed by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Peekskill,
Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 13, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks

N.

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

from, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1818, 1777.

Roll dated

1818, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 18, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Challant

Magnus Rice
Prof. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

from Jan 1 to Nov 30, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 13, 1777.*

Commencement of pay *Nov 1, 1777.*

To what time paid *Nov 30, 1777.*

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo. 5 days*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 21-42-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A.

A

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

priv

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Mearns*

June 1, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H.

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan'y 1, 1778 .

Roll dated

Jan'y 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Ballant

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 Ballard

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

1st Lt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 1778.

Commencement of pay Feb, 1778.

To what time paid Feb, 1778.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: no answer.

N | 2 | R. I.

Magnus Nice
Priv., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mch*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in armor and*

1st Battal

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *12-0-0*

Time of service, *M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Pay 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Nise

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Crillius

Copyist

2 | 2 | R. I.

Magnus Nice

Capt. { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-00-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R

2

R. I.

Magnus Nee

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 1, 1778.

Appointed *X*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

N

2

R. I.

Nagrus Nice

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2-00.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2-00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

21

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated December

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: original

7

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

Prof, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$22

Time of service

Whole time of service, 11

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Mary Ann Rice

July, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *middle town*

Aug 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Mano *71.*
Dr. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
 Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
 Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *24 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

300th

M

2

R. I.

Magnus Nise

Int

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Warren*
Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 22*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Roll dated *March*

Nov 28, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in general*

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

pt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March*

Apr 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N.

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

Priv.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Morrystown

Jan. 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 22 Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

(543)

Copyist

A

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

Priv, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₉₂*.

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Per Month, 10*

Amount *of pay, 33³⁰/₉₂ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

priv

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779 .

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

I. D. Hall

Copyist

27

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice
Capt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3-80-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

Magnus
21st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 1777.

21st of *November*, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred 1st Oct.
to 1st Co. 1st Regt.

77

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

Pr

{ Captain Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Camp North

Kings town Oct 12, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Oct 1
On Guard,

Wm Michael

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

Pvt

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 75-12-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N.

2

R. I.

Magnio Rice

Pvt.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in a Batt'n of Rhode
Island Forces commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Warwick
Nov. 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 22
War.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

Brooks.

A

2

R. I.

Magnis Nice

Put, { Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Battalion, Rhode Island
Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1 Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence *£ 3.*

Amount *of pay. £ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

M

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *17*.

Roll dated *March*

Feb 7, 17 *17*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Roll dated (Capt. William
March 16, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

Int

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated March 1779.

April 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

1st { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren,

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallan

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Warren*

June 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *born I guard boats*
Mount Hope

Ballard

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

Col

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22-12-10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

1st

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barber Hill

July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Commodore South ferry

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

Cvt., { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-00-00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Augt 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Ballard

Copyist

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

Cot. { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-12-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N.

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

Pvt.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month²

of Jan. & Feb. , 1788.

Roll dated Mowestown
Mar. 2 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 22 Feb. , 1777.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Command.

Brooks.

A

2

R. I.

Magnis Niece

Pr

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Inf., Rhode Island Forces
commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 6

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Commencement of time *1 Jan.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Mch.*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *20.*

Amount *of pay, 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

J. A. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

N.

2

R. I.

Magnus Rice

Priv.

Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near
Morristown Apr. 3

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

22 Feb.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

N.

2

R. I.

Magnis Nice

Port.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown May 4 , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 22 Feb'y , 1777.
Mar.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

A

2

R. I.

Wagnis Notice

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co., Col.
Angell's Reg't Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month, 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Bond

N.

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

Quarters near

Morristown, June 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

22^d Feb.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Morristown
Guard.

Brooks.

N

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

Pat

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry, Col. Israel Angell's
Reg't of Rhode Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Izoud

N.

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of June + July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near
Hakensack, Sept. 8, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

N

2

R. I.

Magnious Rice

Put

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col. I.
Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 1 June, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 1 Aug, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dollars.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

N.

2

R. I.

Magnus Nice

Priv.

{ Capt. Coggeshall Olney's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 2d Batt'n of
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp
Oct. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Brooks.

1108a

Nicholas John

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186672	20	
2	39185979	21	
3	39186527	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

2

R. I.

John Nicholas

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Lieut. Weightman's Company.

List not dated.

Marched January.....8....., 1777.

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

N

2

R.I.

John Nicholas

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.

of Lieut. Stephen Weightman's
Company.

List dated April, 1777.

Remarks:

Copyist.

N

2

R.I.

.....John Nichols

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL.

for pay received of Lieut. Stephen
Whitman for the first months service
in the first Company of Militia in
Exeter.

Roll dated Exeter, Feb. 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

~~1209~~ 1109
Nicholls, William

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, William

¹³⁴⁰
Nichols, William ¹¹¹⁰

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 544 444	26	35 551 012
2	5 13 09	27	0744
3	4 99 21	28	1723
4	5 13 31	29	1128
5	0042	30	1764
6	15 7	31	2008
7	0124	32	2708
8	0153	33	1712
9	0217	34	2467
10	0269	35	1555
11	0217	36	
12	0209	37	
13	0204	38	
14	0279	39	
15	0204	40	
16	1516	41	
17	2511	42	
18	1521	43	
19	6017	44	
20	1542	45	
21	0055	46	
22	1593	47	
23	1716	48	
24	1843	49	
25	0752	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also 1 R. I. Regt

N

2

R. I.

Wm Nichols

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated March

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

N

2

R. I.

Mr Nichols

pot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March 1778.
April 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Prison

as on roll

Richard

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

pro, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Occup Valley Forge*
June 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2 | 2 | R. I.

Wm Nichols

Cpt., { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
from Rhode Island, commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month 2-50

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 2-50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Book

N

2

R. I.

Mr Nichols

just, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December*

July 13, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N

2

R. I.

Wm Nicholas

Govt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middleton*

August 21, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *under guard*

Chubb

N

2

R. I.

Wm Nichols

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't from Rhode
Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *22*

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Warren
Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Am Nichols

part, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*

1778, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r & Dec^r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Jan^y 28, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

William, Echols

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 1/2 yrs

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2000

N

2

R. I.

William Nicholls

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Edgell

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Bat-
talion of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Sept, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence \$1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3-8-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

William Nichols
 } Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
 Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *North Kingstown*
11 of 12, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resident New town

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

Cot, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid Oct, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$5-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

N

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Tooth

Copyist.

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Warrick*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ballant

7

2

R. I.

William McKee

Port, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month 22

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25-12-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200th

N

2

R. I.

Wm Nichols

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated March

July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

N

2

R. I.

Mr Nichols

Ind, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Batt'n
from Rhode Island commanded by
Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Warrin*

March 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *about with team*

Isaac

N.

2

R. I.

William Nichols

pot

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mifflin

April 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Israel Angell

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

part { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warren

May 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N

2

R. I.

William Nicholls

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Warren*

June 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

Cot

{ Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 1st Batt'n
Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Barber's Hill*

July 13, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on com point July*

1. M. Hall

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

Cpt, { Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid July, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-11-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Took

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

priv, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mont Pleasant

Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallard

27

2

R. I.

William Nichols

Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay Aug, 1779.

To what time paid Aug, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 M.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-00-00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Tooth

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Munnsville
March 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 14, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Nichols

2

2

R. I.

William Nichols
Capt. William Tew's Co. in a Battalion of Rhode Island Forces commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service *2 M*

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

200

N

2

R. I.

William, Nichols

Foot, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Camp near Morrisstown*

April 3, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 24*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Willard

(543)

Copyist

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

Int, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated Quarters

May 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

2

2

R. I.

Wm Nichols
Capt.

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1780.

Commencement of time Apr, 1780.

Commencement of pay May, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

N

2

R. I.

William Nichols

1st, { Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *Quarters*

June 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 9th May 80*

Ballard

2

2

R. I.

William Nichols

Priv

{ Capt. William Tew's Co., 2d Batt'n
of Rhode Island Forces, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time May, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 1780.

Pay per month 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 9 days

Subsistence 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged the 9th May

Remarks:

Loth

²⁷⁴ Knight, David ^{1111,}

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knight, David

~~1212~~ 1112
Niles, George

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35547381	26
2	5060	27
3	7431	28
4	7471	29
5	5105	30
6	7511	31
7	4143	32
8	552	33
9	5178	34
10	7549	35
11	5251	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RIP 436786

See also

1

2

R. I.

John Peter

Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment Mar 15, 1777.

Time of service Mar

Casualties

Remarks: died
Sept 30, 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 163

Chapman

[575]

Copy

76

2

R. I.

George Miller

Art

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from date of enlistment*
to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 18, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 15*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Remanded*

George Miles

*(Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above *for the month*

of *September, 1777*

Commencement of time *Sept 1, 1777*

Commencement of pay *Sept 1, 1777*

To what time paid *Sept 1, 1777*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *6 mos. 15 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$17, S. 1, 1777*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Jan 1777

George F. Potter

Pot, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Jan'y 1*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Jan'y 1*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

George Smith

021, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See p. 100*

George W. L.

Book, { Capt. William Potter's Co., now
commanded by Thomas Hughes, in
the 2d Battalion from the State of
Rhode Island, commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *January*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January*, 17 .

To what time paid *February*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Isidore

W | **2** | **R. I.**

George Miles

Pl, { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated

March 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

George Miles
 { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
 Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*91*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1st*, 17*91*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17*91*.

To what time paid *Sept 30th*, 17*91*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*.

Time of service *30 days*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *2.00*.

Amount of *pay & subsistence* *\$4.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$4.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*.

Casualties *0.00*.

Remarks:

M

2

R. I.

George Miles

Bot

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Tender the sick*

Shannon

George W. Jones

(*1*), { Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *March 1 to March 1*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

72

2

R. I.

George Miles

Plt

{ Capt. William Potter's Co. in the 2d
Batt'n from Rhode Island com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*

Roll dated

May 4, 17 *78*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dead & buried*

Shawmut

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Remarks:

¹²¹³
Niles Simeon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539546	26
2	40700	27
3	30030	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark:

210436786

See also

N

2

R. I.

Simon Niles

Ant, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of month date of enlistment to the Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

December 18, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War - _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Not absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Simon

N

2

R. I.

Simon Niles

Out, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2, 00, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *9 months, 0 days.*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 18, 5.00, d. o.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. M. Dues

Copyist.

N 1

2

R. I.

Lincoln Notes

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Rich absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

2

R. I.

Simon Files
S. Hughes Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *Mar 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed
February 28
at Fort Mifflin, Dec
77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *163*

[575]

Shigler

Copyst.

1214 1114
Nocake, Joseph

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35539576	26
2	42790	27
3	30024	28
4	40714	29
5	4246	30
6	54711	31
7	4257	32
8	34758	33
9	42358	34
10	34800	35
11	4071	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

{ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.

2

R. I.

Joseph Vocabé

Phil { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from the date of enlistment to the 1 Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

November 18, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 10, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Mull

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Kocake

Put, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1, to Dec. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *16 Mch*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 Dec.*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2, 00, 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service, *9 month, 15 days*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 19, 00, 20.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J N Dred

N

2

R. I.

Israel Novack

Ant

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated

January 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick about

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(543)

Copyist

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Vocahe

Prat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co. in Col.
Israel Angell's Reg't, in the 2d Batt'n
from the State of Rhode Island.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb, 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick about

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Nocake

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. B. Dred

Capt.

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Nocake

But, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

February, 1788.

Roll dated

March 2, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *sick about* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Muller

A

2

R. I.

Joseph Nocake

Put { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay, £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J. V. B. Bird

Copyist.

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Niccoli

Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

Thos

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Nocake

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

J. W. Doud

(545)

Copyist.

N

2

R. I.

Joseph Nocchi

Prvt, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick about Riding horse*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

A

2

R. I.

Joseph Nocane

Privat, { Capt. Thomas Hughes' Co., 2d
Batt'n from the State of Rhode
Island commanded by Col. Israel
Angell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Hughes' and 4th Company.

(545)

J W Dred

Coryist.

~~1475~~ 1775

Noice, Magnus.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nice, Magnus.

1115a

Northop Zebulon

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39186473	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R.I.

Copyist.

~~1216~~ 1116
Novander, Hans

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35545302	26	55546105
2	0600	27	0451
3	5361	28	27
4	5404	29	21
5	0065	30	01
6	5445	31	3002
7	6704	32	3021
8	5451	33	3002
9	0757	34	7142
10	07504	35	
11	0758	36	
12	5553	37	
13	0742	38	
14	5520	39	
15	0750	40	
16	355	41	
17	0746	42	
18	5741	43	
19	5741	44	
20	5742	45	
21	5741	46	
22	5740	47	
23	5742	48	
24	5742	49	
25	5745	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R4P436776

See also

James Alexander

of *Cooney* Co.,

Col. I Angell's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *Mar*

Casualties

Remarks:

Account
31 May 77.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *8*, page *163*

W. Angell

SA

2

R. I.

Cons. Muster

P.L.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to Dec., 1777.*

Roll dated

Dec 18

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

C. G. Thompson

f

2

R. I.

James Covander
(*For*), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *1 Dec*, 17

Pay per month *2 £*

Time of service *11 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

By

A

2

R. I.

Clans & Commanders

Sp. n. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

* Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for service*

Israel Angell
Copyist

C. S. 1

2

R. I.

Nans (Tovander

Off, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

L. H. Hughes

Copyist

A

2

R. I.

Nom. (Novander)

Pr

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Harver
Nov 27, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on guard

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

(27)

2

R. I.

Hans Forander

Priv

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. Meyer

Copyist

(104)

2

R. I.

Thomas C. Forrester

Plin, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *March*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

U. T. Houghton

1st *Co. 2d*

Apr. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 18, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued*

c h

2

R. I.

Hans Lovander

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 Mon th*

Whole time of service *2nd*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bay

A

2

R. I.

Samuel

Co., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Nov 2, 17*78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Life

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See above

W. T. Hughes &

A

2

R. I.

James Alexander

(for) { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 Feb*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *1 March*, 17.

Pay per month *2 L*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bugh

Copyist.

N 1 **2** **R. I.**

Sam. L. Lander

Apr, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. T. Hays
Copyist

A

2

R. I.

James Alexander

Priv

{ Capt. S. Olney's Company in Col.
Angell's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *1 March*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 April*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* *L*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayle

c. A.

2

R. I.

Hans Novander

Pol.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on command at the
time*

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

Ch

2

R. I.

James A. Alexander,

(Sgt), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bayl

248

2

R. I.

Max V. Spencer

248, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge,

December 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

W. T. Hughes

Hume & Covander

For, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Company, 2d
Rhode Island Regiment, commanded
by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *1 May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *1 June*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Bayles

James C. Fournier

Enl. { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

June 1st, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Name *Everard*

Pr { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 July*, 17 .

Pay per month *2* .

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

217

2

R. I.

Nans Novanella

Pol- { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 78.
Capt. Middle Town
Aug 21, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in 1st Varnum's

Guard

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist

17

2

R. I.

Heard (Corander)

(21), { Capt. S. Olney's Co. in a Rhode
Island Batt'n commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month '2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

1/1

2

R. I.

Hans Novander

Genl, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Barrens

Neenah, Sept 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment four

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed in action

Wm. Hughes

L

2

R. I.

Harri Alexander

M., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$28

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$358

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 31 Aug*

Remarks:

Bayles

Copyist.

Thomas (Povander)

(to 2), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Sept*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid *1 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

17

2

R. I.

Hans Novander

Sept, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. T. Hayker

Copyist

6247

2

R. I.

Amos Alexander

Plt

{ Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

March

Mar. 16, 17 *79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

one

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

W. T. Hughes

Copyist

Mr

2

R. I.

Narris & Provender

Ph, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*
April 7, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *in Command at
Siverston*

W. T. Hughes

Ar

2

R. I.

Nano Novander

Por, { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Quarters. Warren*

May 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *one Const. Fiverton*

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

OK

2

R. I.

Hans Stovander

Pl., { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in the
Batt'n of Rhode Island Forces com-
manded by Col. Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.

Camp Warren
June 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 17 77.

Term of enlistment *Mar* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

H. F. Hughes

A.

2

R. I.

James F. Fawcett

(No. 1), { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., in Col.
Israel Angell's Regiment of Rhode
Island Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 May, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 1779.

To what time paid 1 June, 1779.

Pay per month \$40.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

Copyist.

Wm. Alexander

Co. { Capt. Stephen Olney's Co., 2d Rhode
Island Reg't commanded by Col.
Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Barber
Highis. July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. T. Hughes

Ct

2

R. I.

Hans Alexander

Pr.

(Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time

1 June, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

1 July, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Bayle

Copied.

1779

2

R. I.

Thomas Alexander

1779, { Captain Stephen Olney's Co., in a
Rhode Island Batt'n commanded by
Colonel Israel Angell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp North Kingstown*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1779*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. T. Hughes

Copyist

A

2

R. I.

Harv. Alexander

Br.

{ Capt. Stephen Olney's Co. in Col.
Angell's Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *1 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 M.*

Subsistence

Amount *2 pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

~~1217~~ 1117

Newbury, John.

2 Rhode Island Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newbury, John.

MICROCOPY

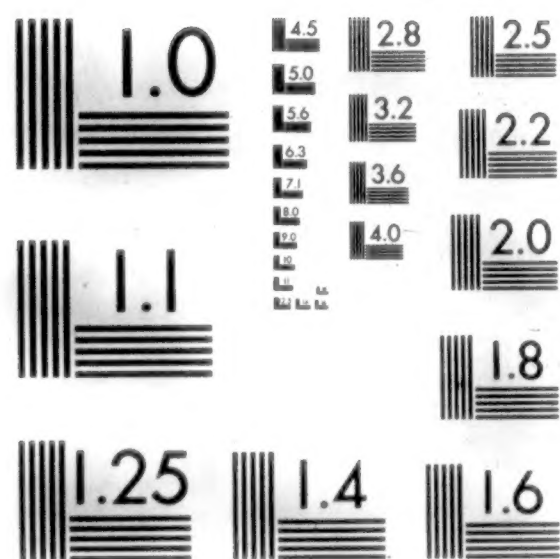
8881

ROLL

855

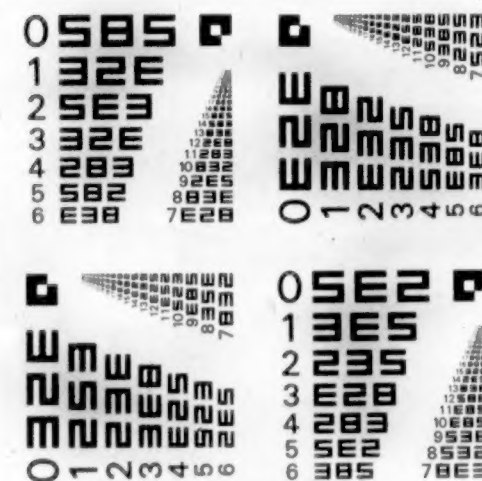
END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB